

REPORT

OF THE

MINISTER OF JUSTICE

AS TO

PENITENTIARIES OF CANADA

FOR THE

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30

1900 .

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT



OTTAWA

PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1900

CONTENTS.

	PAGES.
Inspector's Report.....	1— 7
Appendix "A", Wardens' Reports.....	11— 28
do "B", Surgeons' Reports.....	31— 52
do "C", Chaplains' Reports.....	55— 62
do "D", School Instructors' Reports.....	65— 70
do "E", Matrons' Reports.....	73— 74
do "F", Crime Statistics.....	77—130
do "G", Labour Statistics.....	133—136
do "H", Cost per capita.....	139—143
do "I", Revenue Statements.....	147—149
do "J", Expenditure Statements.....	153—193
do "K", List of Officers.....	197—204
do "L", Farm Reports.....	207—214
do "M", Regina Jail.....	217—232
do "N", Prince Albert Jail..	235—244

*To His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Gilbert John Elliot, Earl of Minto,
G.C.M.G., &c., &c., Governor General of Canada.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY :

I have the honour to submit herewith, for the information of Your Excellency, the Annual Report of the Inspector of Penitentiaries for the year ended June 30, 1900.

In doing so I beg leave to submit also a few observations upon the operation of the Act for the conditional liberation of penitentiary convicts, 62-63 Victoria, cap. 49, and the Act extending the same privilege to convicts in jails and other prisons, 63-64 Victoria, cap. 48, which are commonly known as the Ticket-of-leave Acts.

The first mentioned Act was assented to on August 11, 1899, but as the measure was an entirely new one so far as Canada was concerned, it was not deemed expedient to issue any tickets-of-leave or licenses under its provisions until regulations should have been framed, laying down the principles which should govern the disposal of applications for tickets-of-leave. None were issued until November, 1899, when after careful consideration of the regulations in force in the United Kingdom upon the subject, the conclusion was come to that, for the present at any rate, it would be wiser not to frame any regulations fettering the Minister of Justice in respect to the duty imposed upon him of advising the Governor General upon all matters connected with or affecting the administration of the Acts. Certain principles have, however, been observed in issuing these tickets-of-leave. Unless under very exceptional circumstances they are in all cases issued to first offenders only; that is to say, they are not as a rule granted to prisoners who are serving their second term. In advising the issue of a ticket-of-leave, regard has also been had to the age of the convict, the nature of the crime and such circumstances connected therewith as would enable the Minister to judge whether or not the case was one in which there existed a probability of relapse on the part of the convict. Information has also been obtained from the Warden of the penitentiary or prison, and from other available sources as to the applicant's character and conduct. In short, the utmost care has been exercised to prevent the granting of these tickets-of-leave to those not found to be entitled to them on account of their antecedents or their conduct in prison, or both.

It is, of course, too soon to speak with anything approaching absolute certainty as to the eventual results, beneficial or other, of these Acts, but I think the information in my possession warrants me in saying that so far their operation has been attended with very satisfactory results. The figures given in the statistical tables of the report of the Inspector of penitentiaries, come down to June 30, last only, a period of about seven months from the date of the issue of the first ticket-of-leave. But taking the results for one year, I find that in the year following November 24, 1899, the date of the first ticket-of-leave issued, 145 tickets-of-leave were granted, of which 115 were issued to penitentiary convicts, the other thirty being issued to persons confined in jails and other public prisons. Of the total number, 145, four have been forfeited, as

64 VICTORIA, A. 1901

provided by the Act, on account of the holder being convicted of an indictable offence, and one has been cancelled for breach of its conditions, making a total of five licenses revoked, a proportion of 3.45 per cent of the total number issued. This very small proportion of licenses forfeited and cancelled shows at least that the very great majority of the recipients of this favour were not unworthy of it. It leads one to hope that by administering the Act with proper caution the results in the future will be such as to fully justify its enactment.

I have the honour to be,

Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

DAVID MILLS,

Minister of Justice.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE,

OTTAWA, DEC. 10, 1900.

REPORT

OF THE

INSPECTOR OF PENITENTIARIES

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR 1899-1900.

To the Honourable
DAVID MILLS, Q.C.,
Minister of Justice.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith reports and statistics in connection with the Penitentiaries of Canada and the Territorial Jails for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1900.

The summarized tables do not include the statistics of Territorial Jails. These will be found in Appendices M and N.

POPULATION.

Penitentiary.	In custody July 1, 1899.	Received.		Total.	Released.						In custody June 30, 1900.
		From Jails.	By Transfer.		Expiry of Sentence.	Pardon.	Parole.	Transfer.	Death.	Insane when received.	
Kingston.....	570	144	35	749	143	25	20	.....	13	1	547
St. Vincent de Paul....	447	182	.....	629	99	17	28	19	3	.....	463
Dorchester.....	226	81	.....	307	59	15	20	4	5	.....	204
Manitoba.....	112	32	.....	144	16	8	2	12	.....	.....	106
British Columbia.....	90	50	.....	140	28	5	1	.....	1	1	104
	1,445	489	35	1,969	345	70	71	35	22	2	1,424

Average daily population :—

1894-5.....	1,250
1895-6.....	1,314
1896-7.....	1,353
1897-8.....	1,415
1898-9.....	1,447
1899-1900.....	1,430

COMPARATIVE Statement of Pardons, Deaths, and Escapes.

Fiscal Year.	Pardons.	Deaths.	Escapes.
1894-5.....	73	18	2
1895-6.....	52	8	1
1896-7.....	56	16	2
1897-8.....	53	8	2
1898-9.....	80	17	0
1899-1900.....	70	22	0

Number of Convicts released on Parole:—

Kingston.....	20
St. Vincent de Paul.....	28
Dorchester.....	20
Manitoba.....	2
British Columbia.....	1
	—
	71

Age:—

	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
Convicts under 20 years.....	131	159	154	125
“ from 20 to 30 years..	637	654	659	619
“ “ 30 to 40 “	339	357	350	359
“ “ 40 to 50 “	168	174	185	199
“ “ 50 to 60 “	85	72	69	79
“ over 60 years of age.	22	30	28	43
	<u>1,382</u>	<u>1,446</u>	<u>1,445</u>	<u>1,424</u>

Duration of Sentences :

2 years.....	201
Over 2 and under 3.....	54
3 years.....	271
Over 3 and under 4.....	11
4 years.....	114
Over 4 and under 5.....	12
5 years.....	293
Over 5 and under 6.....	2
6 years.....	38
7 “.....	146
8 “.....	17
9 “.....	10
10 “.....	82
11 “.....	1
11½ “.....	1
12 “.....	23
13 “.....	2
14 “.....	29

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Duration of Sentences—Concluded :

15 year	26	
16 “	2	
17 “	2	
18 “	1	
20 “	15	
22 “	1	
23 “	1	
25 “	4	
25½ “	1	
30 “	1	
Life	62	
	—	1,424

Racial :—

White	1,306	
Coloured	75	
Indian	22	
Half-breed	9	
Mongolian	12	
	—	1,424

Nationality :—

British.	{ Canada.,	1,016	
	{ England	124	
	{ Ireland	60	
	{ Scotland	20	
	{ Newfoundland	5	
	{ West Indies	2	
	{ Australia	1	
		—	1,228

Foreign.	{ United States	116	
	{ France	14	
	{ Germany	13	
	{ Italy	17	
	{ Russia	9	
	{ China	9	
	{ Norway and Sweden	6	
	{ Denmark	4	
	{ Austria	3	
	{ Japan	3	
	{ Portugal and dependencies	2	
		—	196
		—	1,424

Civil Condition:—

Single	942	
Married	445	
Widowed	37	
	—	1,424

Social Habits:—

Abstainers	163	
Temperate	742	
Intemperate	519	
	—	1,424

Education:—

Cannot read or write	250	
Can read only	96	
Can read and write	1,078	
	—	1,424

Religious Creeds:—

Roman Catholic	762	
Church of England	249	
Methodist	164	
Presbyterian	115	
Baptist	78	
Lutheran	15	
Jewish	3	
Congregationalist	2	
Other Creeds	9	
No Creed	27	
	—	1,424

COMPARISON on percentage basis.

	Number of Convicts.	Percentage of prison population.	No. to each 10,000 of popu- lation as per last census.
Church of England	249	17·48	3·89
Roman Catholic	762	53·51	3·82
Baptist	78	5·47	2·6
Lutheran	15	1·05	2·5
Methodist	164	11·51	1·95
Presbyterian	115	8·07	1·53

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

FINANCIAL.

Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure.

	Gross Expenditure.	Revenue.	Net Expenditure.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Kingston	182,675 65	66,106 17	116,569 48
St. Vincent de Paul	99,619 35	1,855 44	97,763 91
Dorchester	53,856 05	2,141 83	51,714 22
Manitoba	46,111 02	1,769 24	44,341 78
British Columbia.....	40,447 10	1,684 10	38,763 00
	422,709 17	73,556 78	349,152 39

COMPARATIVE Statement of Cost per capita, 1899-1900.

	Kingston.	St. Vincent de Paul.	Dorchester.	Manitoba.	British Columbia.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Staff	121 03	125 56	166 60	232 69	269 93
Maintenance of convicts.....	40 30	45 84	39 93	44 98	66 51
Discharge expenses..	5 77	5 43	6 12	19 22	20 44
Working expenses.....	40 88	40 75	21 01	80 88	60 34
Prison equipment.....	8 29	2 74	2 98	4 65	19 48
Industries	127 80	4 30	3 62	22 32	20 85
Lands, walls and buildings... ..	6 82	4 75	4 84	0 57	.....
Miscellaneous.....	2 06	2 08	1 18	4 62	0 95
	352 95	231 45	246 28	409 93	458 50
Deduct—Revenue	119 11	3 72	9 77	15 84	18 10
Cost per caput.....	233 84	227 73	236 51	394 09	440 40

COMPARATIVE Statement of Cost per capita for past four years.

	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Kingston	229 53	203 59	173 56	233 84
St. Vincent de Paul	237 38	214 52	226 54	227 73
Dorchester	258 63	219 28	205 24	236 51
Manitoba	484 60	459 63	391 31	394 09
British Columbia.....	396 04	416 73	436 11	440 40

COMPARATIVE Statement of net Expenditure for past five years.

	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Kingston.....	126,687 48	106,733 13	81,460 59	129,121 42	116,569 48
St. Vincent de Paul.....	95,855 61	87,659 80	78,426 74	91,737 06	97,763 91
Dorchester.....	42,635 48	43,050 64	45,178 91	45,523 38	51,714 22
Manitoba.....	43,828 33	35,359 55	34,724 38	38,367 05	44,341 78
British Columbia.....	36,122 88	39,022 01	39,487 06	40,218 72	38,763 00
Totals.....	345,129 78	311,825 13	279,277 68	344,967 63	349,152 39
Average daily population....	1,314	1,353	1,415	1,447	1,430

Actual cost :—

Value of supplies on hand, July 1, 1899.....	\$110,394
Expenditure, 1899-1900.....	422,709
	<u>\$533,103</u>
Deduct—Supplies on hand, June 30, 1899.....	\$102,617
Approximate value of prison labour employed in the production of revenue and capital.....	75,000
	<u>177,617</u>
Net cost.....	<u>\$355,486</u>
Cost per capita.....	\$248 59
Cost per caput per diem.....	0 68

Summary.

	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Gross expenditure.....	389,284 88	396,002 40	356,366 96	393,020 48	422,709 17
Net ".....	345,129 78	311,825 13	279,377 68	344,967 63	349,152 39
Actual cost.....	292,286 00	348,412 00	329,517 00	288,469 00	355,486 00
Cost per capita.....	222 44	257 51	232 87	192 51	248 59
Cost per caput per diem.....	0 61	0 70	0 64	0 53	0 68

REGINA JAIL.

	Average daily Population.	Expenditure.	Cost per capita per annum.
		\$	\$
1894-5.....	231	9,548	410
1895-6.....	221	9,055	402
1896-7.....	211	8,151	379
1897-8.....	203	7,576	375
1898-9.....	154	7,722	477
1899-1900.....	23	8,279	378

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

REMARKS.

Kingston.—Improvement in the management of this institution has been quite marked, especially in the business and industrial departments.

St. Vincent de Paul.—There is nothing new to report regarding the administration of this penitentiary.

Dorchester.—During the period in which the penitentiary was in charge of the deputy warden a number of absolutely necessary improvements were undertaken which, if carried out, will enhance the safety and convenience of the prison.

Manitoba.—The management of this prison is seriously handicapped by the lack of an instructor capable of carrying on building operations.

British Columbia.—I have not visited this penitentiary since 1895, and consequently am not in a position to judge of its condition. It is evident, however, that an enlargement of the cell accommodation is a pressing necessity.

Regina.—During the past year the jailer has had the assistance of a capable and reliable deputy jailer and bursar. If the subordinate employees were selected with the same care and discretion the value of the prison labour and the security of the institution would be greatly enhanced.

Prince Albert.—The death of Jailer Montgomery occurred in January last. His official record is short but extremely creditable. Since the death of the jailer the institution has been in charge of Deputy Jailer Kerr. A considerable percentage of the outlay during the year has been in connection with works of reconstruction. This was necessitated by the fact that the building was originally constructed without any reasonable regard for sanitation, security or convenience. The expenditure includes also the cost of heating and keeping in order the court-house and attached offices, an expenditure chargeable to the Department of Public Works.

I am, sir, your obedient servant,

DOUGLAS STEWART,

Inspector of Penitentiaries.

OTTAWA, September 1, 1900.

APPENDIX A

WARDENS' REPORTS

The foregoing remarks naturally introduce the important but (politically speaking) dangerous subject of prison labour and how to utilize it. How shall we employ convict labour so as to best promote the welfare of the convict and do the most to recoup the state for the expense of his imprisonment? The only rational answer is: "Engage in any work that is healthful and useful and profitable." I am aware that before this answer reaches the ear of the government it is qualified by the addition of the words: "and does not come into competition with free labour and does not interfere with the plans of contractors who may desire to supply the wants and requirements of the state." I am also aware that so long as this latter consideration is paramount there is little hope of finding profitable employment for any large number of men beyond the requirements of our own walled city. I will not discuss the subject further at present, but you will pardon my saying that, aside altogether from the question of profit and loss, I feel that the state is in duty bound to establish industries or otherwise provide employment for our labour such as will inure to the healthful discipline and consequent reformation of the unfortunates in my charge. In this behalf may I indulge the hope that you will repeat your oft-repeated recommendation that we be afforded the opportunity to manufacture, for state use exclusively, such articles as mail bags, mail carriers' uniforms, soldiers' boots, trousers and great-coats, saddles, blankets, bridles and scores of other commodities now furnished by contractors and paid for by the people, who also pay for maintaining in comparative idleness the inmates of our penitentiaries.

The penitentiary farm already gives employment to a fair number of convicts, but the number may easily be doubled either by extension of premises or the conversion of our grain fields into vegetable gardens for the production of kitchen supplies to be used in the prison. I know of nothing more beneficial to the average convict than a thorough course of garden farming under the control and direction of a competent and skilled instructor, and I may, in the near future, ask your assistance in putting this opinion into practical effect. Granting that it is not in keeping with sound public policy to engage convicts in profitable employment and that it is better to support them in idleness, there is no good reason why we should not establish an experimental farm and conduct it for the moral benefit of the prison population. Seriously, however, there is much to be said in favour of making the farm a training school for the better classes of penitentiary convicts.

The quarry and stonecutting departments have been usefully employed in preparing material for the new cells, while the carpenters, blacksmiths, tinsmiths and painters are dependent upon the wants of the prison or its officers for employment.

The binder twine industry is deserving of special mention because it is essentially a government enterprise, manufacturing for the market and competing with other factors of the same article. The factory affords employment to forty convicts, and, notwithstanding the unprecedented high price of material and the misrepresentations of our competitors and the lamentable crop failure in Manitoba and the North-west, we have been able to return to the public treasury a gross revenue of about \$60,000, and after paying for cost of material of all kinds, running expenses, including officers' salaries and interest on investment, we have a balance on the right side of the ledger of over \$8,000. Not having sold any part of our output by contract, being confronted by competitors who had secured an early advantage in the market, and having especially suffered by cancellation of orders in consequence of the shortage of crops, we are unable to report an empty warehouse at the close of the year, but the season is not yet far advanced, and we hope to carry over no more than our legitimate share of the year's over-production.

I am glad to be able to say, in answer to the malicious misrepresentations of interested parties, that our twine has stood the test amongst farmers, and that from the hundreds of our customers there have come to us not more than three or four complaints as to the quality of our product, while scores have, unsolicited, favoured us with certificates of its excellence. Having secured a firm footing in the markets of Canada, and having the advantage of enlarged experience to aid our management, I do not fear the result of the ensuing year if permitted to conduct the twine factory on lines similar to those of the year just closed.

Regarding the manufacture of twine as compared with other industries in relation to value as prison employment, I am obliged to say that it does not afford the convict

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

so valuable nor so useful a training nor an experience so elevating and instructive as is furnished by most other mechanical employments. The twine factory is not an easy place to discipline. On quitting prison the convict who has learned the management of a jenny or a baller will be likely to find himself vanquished by the army of boys and girls employed in outside factories. Notwithstanding all this, the binder twine industry is a blessing compared to idleness, and I hope that no move will be made to abolish it in this prison until it is decided to substitute something better.

Population—Admissions—Removals.—At midnight, June 30, we had in charge 536 males and 11 females; total, 547. Of these over 17 per cent are repeaters, having previously served one or more terms of imprisonment in this penitentiary. Several are serving a third or fourth term, and one was admitted for the tenth time. Number of life convicts, 34. Of our total population 62 have come to us by transfer from other penitentiaries. Admissions during the year, 179; removals, by discharge, pardon, license and death, 202; reduction of population, 23.

Conduct and Punishment.—Two convicts were reported for assaulting officers during the year. Both were sent out for trial and convicted. One was let go on suspended sentence; the other received two years additional to his previous 20 years sentence. Corporal punishment (flogging) was administered but once, and that was in pursuance of the original court sentence. Of minor punishments for trivial offences there were 195. Eight were sent to prison of isolation until they served six months without report. Of the others, some were confined in 'punishment cell' for periods varying from a few hours to a few days, some were put on half rations, some were deprived of light and books, and others were deprived of a few days' remission. On the whole, the conduct and industry of convicts has been fairly good.

Hospitals.—By reference to Surgeon's report, it will be seen that death visited us 13 times during the year. Though this number is above the average, the records afford no explanation other than mere coincidence. Nearly all were chronic sufferers whose demise was not unexpected. Influenza and pneumonia visited us as epidemics at the usual seasons, but, taken all together, the mortuary and health statistics of the prison compare favourably with those of the outside world.

We close the year with 38 inmates of the hospital for the insane. The number is large and taxes our asylum accommodation to its utmost. Some of the cases are neither aggravated nor incurable; some are. The proper disposition of insane criminals is a serious question, and one which, in the near future, will force itself upon the public for early solution. In my humble opinion an irresponsible human being has no proper place inside the walls of the penal prison.

Some become insane after incarceration; others (too many I fear) are insane before admission. One such was recently removed by order of the Minister of Justice, and there are others who should be removed. If the law in this behalf has, from any cause, become inoperative, it may become necessary, in the interests of humanity, to admit to penitentiary only upon certificate of mental soundness.

Pardons.—His Excellency was pleased to exercise the prerogative of pardon in 26 instances. All the recipients of this favour had served a greater part of their respective sentences and had made a good prison record or had produced certificate of rapidly failing health. In one instance, though pardon was granted, death reached the suffering convicts' cell before the missive of mercy arrived.

Conditional Liberation.—Under the Act providing for the conditional liberation of convicts, His Excellency the Governor General has been pleased to grant license to be at large upon certain conditions to 20 inmates of this penitentiary. Thus far all of these seem to have observed the conditions of their parole and are earning their livelihood outside the prison walls. As conditional liberation is granted only to those whose prison record warrants the belief that they are fit to be at large, the effect upon the general conduct and industry of the more hopeful class of convicts is plainly noticeable. The salutary effect of hope is augmented in proportion to the firmness with which the rule is adhered to—That none are to be liberated through outside pull or influence, nor unless their conduct, for several months at least, has been exemplary to a degree warranting the conviction that longer imprisonment is not necessary to complete reformation.

Some penologists hold that no convict should be discharged directly and suddenly from prison, as the step is too large and too long for him to take at once. Absolute discharge after a period, more or less protracted, on parole, will, no doubt, make easier and safer his reintroduction to society and citizenship. The paroled convict is still, in the eyes of the law, a prisoner, and his release is simply a test as to his ability to maintain himself as an honest man. He is, therefore, more likely to behave himself than if he were pardoned and set free without restraint. And having maintained himself and his character during the time of his parole, he is not very likely to return to vicious habits when the day of freedom arrives. Cautiously administered, the Conditional Liberation Act will prove a benefit and a comfort to prison management and a blessing to the better class of convicts.

Age.—Of our 547 convicts, 27 are under 20 years of age and 6 are over 70. One life prisoner was but 14 when admitted and another is sent to us for two years at 16. The average term of imprisonment for life convicts is 15 years. If the youth referred to above be pardoned at 30 years of age, what can be expected of him! What can be expected of any man who spends 15 years of susceptible life in association with old and hardened criminals! If it be necessary to send boys and girls, mere children, to the penitentiary, it were better to give them the benefit of a five or ten years' course at some reformatory in order to establish some degree of character before admission to the penal prison.

Classification.—The proper classification of convicts in this penitentiary is still contingent upon the completion of the new wing with its modern cells and the adoption of definite and rational rules as to the management of the prison of isolation. When the occupants of the isolate ward are made to constitute one class—incorrigibles, if you like—and the new wings to furnish homes for another and better class or classes, I hope to be able, with your assistance, to arrange for three distinct grades or classes to be distinguished by uniform as well as by location and abode. When this is accomplished, our school population may well be doubled and more time be given for instruction.

Diet and clothing.—But few complaints were made during the year as to the dietary or character of food furnished, but I am aware that frequent loathing is produced by the continuous and monotonous round of soups and boiled meats and the unbroken absence of roast and relish. This I hope to be able to remedy in the near future, by the installation of a large range in connection with our cooking furnaces.

Complaints as to the shirting have been frequent, both from those who have to wear as well as those who have to wash and repair. The substitution of cotton for wool for summer wear will, I feel confident, remove the dissatisfaction and result in a considerable saving financially.

For detail statements as to the work accomplished in the various departments—repairs and improvements—quantity of goods purchased and consumed—the industrial disposition of convicts—the cost of particular services and commodities and other information, I beg to refer you to the several appendices herewith inclosed.

I am thankful for the kindly consideration I have always received at the hands of the Minister of Justice and from every member of the penitentiary branch of his department. To your untiring assistance and direction in every emergency, and the uniform kindness and efficiency of the penitentiary staff I attribute whatever degree of success has attended my administration.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

J. M. PLATT,
Warden.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

(APPENDIX A.)

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY, October 15, 1899.

The Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

DEAR SIR :—Upon your recommendation and by direction of the Minister of Justice, I attended the annual congress of the National Prison Association of the United States, held at Hartford, Ct., during the last week of September, ult.

Besides the officials of the association (selected from the most advanced penologists), I enjoyed the pleasure and profit of meeting delegates from all the important prisons and reformatories in the Union. The people of Hartford did their utmost to make the occasion one of pleasure as well as profit, and the public welcome accorded the association, forcibly impressed me with the opinion that the cause of prison reform has not only enlisted as its friends and advocates many of the ablest and most influential men in the land, but has secured a firm hold upon the sympathies of the people, especially of the better classes.

On Sunday the pulpits were given over to the members of the Chaplain's association and the church-goers of the entire city listened, both morning and evening, to eloquent and powerful appeals in behalf of prison reform.

On the following morning the work proper of the association began, and the reading and discussion of papers upon every conceivable subject connected with prisons and prison life and prison management occupied the congress by day, while the more important questions were made the subject of speech and essay by prominent penologists and philanthropists every evening of the week.

Having so recently commenced the study of prison management and the application of the principles of penology, I could not fail to appreciate the privilege of improving what, to me, was a golden opportunity. To be associated, but for a single week, with men such as Ed. S. Wright, Z. R. Brockway, Frederick Howard Wines, Charles Dudley Warner, Frank B. Sanborn, Charlton Lewis and others of that notable class, all zealously and energetically engaged in the work of prison reform and prison management was, for me, like a sudden plunge into the very depth of the sea whose shores I had, as yet, scarcely ventured to approach. I heard everything that was to be heard and have returned surfeited with the best thoughts of the age which, by the aid of time and experience, I am determined to digest and utilize for the benefit of the institution for the management and welfare of which I am largely responsible.

A remarkable feature of the congress was the large number of eminent persons in attendance as members of the association who are in no way connected with prison work. Charles Dudley Warner, Howard C. Wines, F. B. Sanborn and many others equally notable, were present throughout and gave valuable aid in all discussions. It is plainly discernible that the prison association is gradually reaching the masses of the American people with its gospel of reform, but there, as here and everywhere, there is a vast amount of old-time prejudice and old-time ignorance and old-time barbarity to overcome before the doctrines promulgated at the recent congress will be made practicable by the consensus of public opinion.

Notably amongst the addresses delivered, I may mention that of the Hon. C. T. Lewis, of New York, on the 'Indeterminate sentence,' which was as remarkable for its elegance and eloquence as for its powerful arraignment of old-time opinions and practices.

Carrol D. Wright, in an exhaustive paper on prison industries, showed that great advancement had been made in the last twenty years, but that they encounter the same abominable and senseless opposition in the United States as we meet with in Canada in extending the blessing of industry to the inmates of our prisons

64 VICTORIA, A. 1901

Warden Wolfer, of Minnesota, ably pointed out the connection between prison industries and discipline, and the discussion upon this and other papers constituted one of the most interesting and valuable parts of the programme. Altogether, the occasion of the congress was, to me, decidedly interesting, pleasurable and profitable. I needed just such a lesson, and I am thankful to the Minister and yourself for enabling me to improve the opportunity when it presented itself.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

J. M. PLATT,
Warden.

(APPENDIX B.)

REPORT OF THE KEEPER OF THE PRISON OF ISOLATION.

Memo. for the Inspector.

I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ended June 30, 1900.

This department was opened in 1894 with misgivings on the part of many for its success, but I may say as to myself I never entertained any doubt of it being made a success, and to-day, the good results attained are manifest. This is very gratifying indeed.

I believe that the more completely isolated the place is still better results will be achieved, and for this reason I have asked that sheet iron doors be placed on entrance to corridors, ranges one and two, block A, where the penal class is confined; as to this portion too much precaution cannot be taken. Rule 149 of the penitentiary regulations should be strictly adhered to.

The works now in progress are weaving, making mats, brushes, mattresses, knitting and repairing. Much might be said as to the nature of the work suitable for this department.

It is the practice of changing the guards from time to time. This is detrimental to the discipline and good working of the department. Permanent officers should be appointed, and those of experience and firmness.

My relations with the staff, from the Warden down, have been most cordial.

I have to thank you for the courteous treatment and many good ideas given me from time to time, which I have not been slow to take advantage of and put into practice, also with your forbearance of my shortcomings.

Æ. D. O. MACDONELL,
Keeper of the Prison of Isolation.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

(APPENDIX C.)

REPORT OF THE CHIEF TRADE INSTRUCTOR.

June 30, 1900.

Memo. for the Warden.

I have the honour to submit the following report of the various works which have been performed during the year ended June 30, 1900 :—

Water Tower.—This building is now complete and ready for occupation.

North Lodge.—The metal covering of roof having become much worn and leaking badly was removed and a new covering of galvanized iron on rolls was laid.

Roofs Generally.—Several roofs received necessary repairs and painting ; also chimneys repointing.

Hospital.—The outer face of walls of cells, cell doors and windows have been painted, floors oiled, cells whitewashed and cupboards for stores set up in central corridor of ground floor.

Asylum.—Walls of corridors, lavatories, cell door barriers and windows have been painted, four additional cells have been added by utilizing the corridors north end of the first and second stories.

Tin and Paint Department.—This department has been removed from the carpenter shop to the room on second floor, south end of asylum building. By this change more accommodation has been secured for the handling of work. The printing office is also in this room, and all under the supervision of the instructor.

Tramway.—The tramway running through the prison yard and to the quarry had been much dilapidated and had not been in use for several years. The rails have been removed and the rotten ties taken up. Prison yard and the roads have been improved by levelling and grading that portion where the tramway had been.

Deputy Warden's Quarters.—The bath room in the deputy warden's quarters has had some alterations, new floor laid, walls wainscotted four feet high and all neatly painted.

Farm Roads.—The road allowance running north from No. 2 stone barn through farm to the Bath Road was improved by removing the soil to the rock and refilling with stone to grade.

Boiler House.—The three new boilers installed by the engineer have been bricked in, smoke stack made and set up, polished steel doors placed in vestibule, the large steam pump in plumbing shop supplying water in prison was removed to boiler house, a trench for the suction was excavated, mostly in the solid rock and refilled with clay after the pipes were laid.

Warden's Residence.—A cut-stone chimney was built over kitchen ; a passage was made in wall north of Warden's house connecting garden with field.

Tailor and Shoe Department.—These departments have been busily employed in making clothing for Indian Department, uniforms for officers, and convicts' clothing.

Prison of Isolation.—The four hand looms in the prison of isolation have been constantly employed in making towelling. Two thousand five hundred yards of towelling was made during the year. Coir mats were also made with fair success.

West Wing Reconstruction.—This important work has been pushed forward and much work has been done—nearly 500 M. brick and 4,800 cubic feet of cut stone laid, 304 vents (made in blacksmith's department) and the sanitary fittings were built into walls as work progressed. Masons are now busy turning the arches of the fourth or last tier of cells.

General Work.—Constant repairs to buildings are going on, repointing of walls, painting of iron barriers and wood work and whitewashing of interior of buildings.

E. J. ADAMS,
Chief Trade Instructor.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, August 18, 1900.

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit to you herewith my annual report for the fiscal year, 1899, 1900, with all statistical returns required.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

The number of prisoners in the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary has gradually increased since I took charge of the institution.

In 1898 the number was	418
1899 “ “	447
1900 “ “	463

Notwithstanding the increase of the population of the penitentiary, the discipline has been maintained with a very satisfactory success.

Inflicted punishments have been less severe, and the regime followed made as to conciliate the mildness to firmness in the application of discipline.

I have endeavoured by appropriate means to operate the moral reform of the convicts. It is important to study carefully the statistical returns in order to be exactly and correctly posted in the good achieved by the new regime.

Financial Condition.—The summary of the expenditure for the fiscal year ended June 30, shows a total of \$94,153.43, and the cost per capita compared with the previous year indicates a reduction from \$226.54 to \$215.59. This is a result for which we are entitled to take credit, and which will, later on, attain a still more satisfactory point. We have, properly speaking, no revenue at the St. Vincent de Paul penitentiary, because we have no workshops to produce such.

I have the pleasure to state that next year a satisfactory revenue might be derived from the aqueduct of the penitentiary and the electric light, which, according to the orders of the Department of Justice, will be in operation during the present fall, should the population of this village be allowed to enjoy that privilege.

Our revenue, if compared with that of Kingston, which is \$37,243.02, especially produced by the binder twine industry, only amounts to \$1,673.04, but putting aside the sum raised by that industry, the difference between the revenue of the two institutions is but \$1,777.53.

Hygiene.—The report of the physician and surgeon of the penitentiary is an interesting and important chapter in our annual report.

The statistical returns show a state of things which should be remedied without further delay.

The facts as stated are correct as to the instruments used for the preparation of the culinary aliments. These instruments are capable of producing the disorders mentioned by the doctor, as he has recorded in his books, though great attention has been given to the sound and wholesome quality of the food.

I call again the attention of the authorities to the fact. Immediate orders should be given to change the present system and eliminate the cause of the casualties arising from the use of the boilers in the kitchen.

The reasoning of the physician is based upon scientific principles.

The old hospital, as improved, affords to-day the accommodation so much needed in the past by the patients, and if they have not the convenience accessible in the

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Kingston penitentiary, they have at least improvements which afford them the hygienic means necessary to the recovery of their health.

The isolating hospital for contagious diseases has already rendered important services in preventing contagion. A convict has passed through the phases of typhoid fever of an adynamic type. The state of this patient has caused the physician great uneasiness, but, thanks to isolation, the contagion has not, so far, claimed any other victims.

From an hygienic point of view, the physician's remarks as to the stone shed are in accordance with the facts. The wretched shed affords no protection to the health of its inmates.

I called the attention of the Department of Justice to that fact in my last year's report, and now I can but repeat the advice already given.

I concur also, in the opinion of the physician as to a balcony for the hospital.

Cases of tuberculosis are numerous, very numerous, and the patients must have air and light to lead them to recovery; science and humanity require this improvement.

I share the opinion of the physician as regards the night duty which has, so far, been put in operation in no other penitentiary of the Dominion excepting that of the St. Vincent de Paul.

To protect the health of officers which has been injured by this ultra-exacting duty, in my last, I assumed the responsibility of a change, and the result, to my mind, is very satisfactory.

Insane.—I call the attention of the Honourable Minister of Justice to the fact that avowed and confirmed idiots, recognized as such by the physician's reports, should not be sent, by courts of justice, to the penitentiary, but to special asylums for the insane.

I warmly endorse the contention of Dr. L. A. Fortier as to his right to a ten days holiday as well as the other officers of the penitentiary without loss of salary during his leave of absence. His work is considerable and arduous and deserves to be recognized by the authorities.

Works.—The enumeration of the various works done, up to the end of the fiscal year 1899-1900, will, I hope, be found satisfactory.

Old Hospital.—The old hospital and the surgeon's offices have been enlarged and renovated, and the contagious hospital completed.

New Protestant Chapel.—The new Protestant chapel has been finished and is now open for the celebration of divine service of the Protestant community. It is a finer and much larger place of worship than the former one.

New Stable.—The new stable is a large and well built structure, provided with all improvements for the keeping of the horses of the penitentiary.

I do not refer to other little matters which should be attended to, in the course of the present year, the administration will have to keep an eye opened on the details in proportion as their execution will become necessary.

Repaired Lodge.—The new lodge at the northern entrance to the yard of the penitentiary is being carried on since May 1, and will be an imposing structure, worthy to match with the front building of the penitentiary. Besides the gate entrance, spacious rooms will serve in the interior, for the stores, elevator and armoury. A great inconvenience will be removed in having the firearms—revolvers and rifles—taken away from the inside of the prison proper.

The improvements on the front roadway have been continued by the excavation of the road and the completion of revetment walls and macadamizing.

The west gate has been made more solid and offers, now, more security than in the past.

Sewers.—The temporary works which have been the cause, so far, of many disappointments are pretty far advanced. Preparations have been made for sewer beds, during summer time, in a way to offer no more danger to the public health of the neighbourhood.

Brick-making.—A large quantity of clay has been drawn last winter to carry on brick-making this year, in order to supply, in future, the bricks required for the building of the penitentiary.

As reported in the return of the Chief Trade Instructor, difficult but necessary excavations are being carried on in the yard, to have a pipe duct from the boiler-room, under the building of the industrial department to the new stable, in order to supply the water required. This duct is being built in cut stone.

Piggery.—The piggery which is an important factor in the supply of meat to the steward's department, has been repaired and improved in order to give more space. The farmer has now under his care nearly 300 pigs of a good and selected breed, and expects, in the course of this fiscal year, to produce about 30,000 pounds of pork which will reduce to a minimum the supply of this kind of food (intended for our convicts) by contractors, and be a great saving to the penitentiary. An important addition of pens will have to be made in the next fiscal year to insure that purpose or result.

Many minor works have also been carried on, such as repairs to the breakwater, to the pump-house, to the warden's house, to the dome and dormitories.

The old stone-house, formerly used by the Protestant Chaplain, has been pulled down; its actual state of decay and dilapidation making its further habitation impossible.

The buildings and derricks at the quarry have also been repaired and improved, in order to have a gang of men employed at the exploitation of the stone required for the penitentiary.

A very important improvement has also been introduced by the connection of an internal telephone, with the deputy warden's office, west gate, farm barn and quarry.

Industries.—Industrial departments in the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary have not so far taken very considerable importance.

As a general rule, convict labour had not to compete with outside industrial products, and this I am much pleased to say. Our various departments only manufacture for the following purposes or wants: 1st. To provide the officers on the staff with winter and summer uniforms. 2nd. To supply the convicts with uniforms and discharge clothes, &c. 3rd. For prison labour generally; all that concerns the construction of buildings necessary to the working of the institution and their keeping in repairs. Since I am at the head of this institution all the stone required for the construction of buildings is being extracted from the quarry, cut and laid, under the supervision of competent instructors, by convicts employed in our various departments. Among others, two important buildings were built since my taking charge as warden of this institution by convict labour, and have been completed in the course of the last year viz., a cut stone stable 160 feet long by 38 wide; a fine and solid structure, having, in the interior, the required dispositions to easily distribute the fodder to horses and at the same time secure them necessary hygienic conditions.

The other important building alluded to, is the one known as the North Gate Entrance, intended to give entrance from the exterior to the yard proper; this building is provided with rooms for the storage of goods and provisions of the penitentiary and to ensure the security of fire arms which so far, at the great prejudice of the institution, have been kept in the interior.

This building will, at the same time, be the completing of the inclosure wall and remove the danger occasioned by the old temporary walls.

I understand that we cannot for the present, in the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, have works, shops and industries capable, as the binder twine at Kingston, to assure such a big revenue as to decrease the expenditure.

Conclusion.—Before concluding this report, I feel it my duty to point out matters which will affect the future administration of this penitentiary, in a very sensible way.

The population of the penitentiary is increasing in a fast and astounding degree. Montreal, the metropolis of Canada, in reason of course of its own population (not of its morality) supplies the largest number of criminals sent to the penitentiary. For last fiscal year criminals sentenced from the district of Montreal to the penitentiary, over-rated the number sent from all the other districts, including Quebec, Three Rivers, and some other cities. There is no doubt that this movement will continue, and, in my opinion, the Department of Justice has to be ready for any emergencies. We are short of accommodation. We have to day 472 convicts and only 472 cells for the accommoda-

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

tion of that number; the immediate building of a new wing is the foremost object to be kept in view. The fact is that so far it has been neglected in a deplorable manner. Places should be prepared at once and orders given to ensure this result under the shortest time possible.

The next work to be carried out is the erection of a proper and convenient building, to afford the stonecutters' department a sufficient shelter against the inclemencies of the weather and in the same time carrying on their work in any season of the year, without prejudice to the sanitary conditions required for the protection of their health.

Some other minor works are also indispensable. The quarry should be drained without delay, in order to have no stops in the carrying on of its exploitation. Many times in the year the works have to be suspended on account of the flooding of the quarry. This drain will in the same time be of an immense advantage to the farm, in according an excellent occasion to improve it by a complete system of drainage.

In order to give the head of the farming department the opportunity of raising a large number of pigs, and to supply thereby the steward's department with a larger quantity of meat, the temporary addition of pens should be made to the piggery.

National Prison Congress.—Through the kind permission of the Honourable Minister of Justice, I have attended, on September last (23-27) at the Congress of Penitentiaries of the United States, at Hartford, Conn. The convention, considering its work and conclusion, has been extraordinary important. Eminent men, who I may say devote their lives in the study of penal questions in the United States, were nearly all present, and the greatest unanimity has not ceased to reign in all the proceedings. I had the pleasure to make the acquaintance of Frank B. Sanborn, Fred. Wines, A. L. Hart, N. F. Boucher, of North Dakota, Warren Spaulding, of Boston, Bates, of Elmira, N.Y., &c.

The subjects treated by the convention were: 1st. The moral reform of convicts; 2nd. Punishments to prisoners; 3rd. Employments of convicts; 4th. Prison labour; 5th. Indeterminate sentences; 6th. Discharge prisoners; 7th. Treatment of criminals; 8th. Prison discipline. Every subject was treated with a science and devotion to the study of penal matters worthy of general admiration.

The study of penology has wonderful and constant disciples in the United States, and I have to lay before the National Prison Congress my tribute of thankfulness for my happy participation in their proceedings. The wardens of the penitentiaries of Canada should have, in the course of time, an opportunity to meet the American Association on their own soil, and I respectfully call the attention of the Honourable Minister of Justice to my proposal.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your humble servant,

J. A. DUCHESNEAU,
Warden.

APPENDIX TO WARDEN'S REPORT.

Memo. for the Warden:

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report of the various works for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1900.

Contagious Hospital.—Since the date of my last annual report this work has been completed and the hospital occupied by the ordinary patients during alterations and repairs to the general hospital.

Protestant Chapel.—At the date of my last report this work was also in progress, it was immediately afterwards finished and occupied, thus allowing the improvements to the general hospital to proceed.

New Stable.—Exterior work all completed in October last; during the winter months the interior work was carried on. The stable is now occupied though not entirely finished. The carriage washing room, first floor, doors and stairs from ground to first floor have yet to be completed.

New Lodge.—Work was resumed on this building on the 1st of May, and will be continued during the season, as long as the weather permits.

Front Road Grading.—I referred to this work in my last report from which date the work was continued until the season for outside work of this nature closed. The road proper has all been excavated, a small revetment wall of cut stone built on the north side, and a new sidewalk laid, replacing the old one torn up to excavate, the road received a light coat of macadam in the spring. This is considered sufficient until such times as the grading of the ground in front of the new lodge and the main building can be done, when it will be necessary to level the road in a few places and properly macadamise.

West Gate.—Strengthened by putting on steel plates on the outside of each set of gates. Sashes placed in the transoms over gateways, preventing drifting of snow and rain into the passage, and making the interior cleaner and more comfortable for the officers.

Temporary Sewerage Works.—Commenced in the end of April and continued since. The excavation for the main pipe, building of duct under the tramway and formation of man holes has been completed as far as the line of railway, and the pipe is now being laid. As soon as the pipes are connected through culvert under the railway line, the formation of the sewage beds will be proceeded with. The sewage will be diverted from the old system during the summer.

Brick Making.—A quantity of clay was taken out during the months of February and March, but the severity of the season prevented a sufficient quantity being taken out to make bricks this summer. This, coupled with the state of the machinery which was damaged in removing the old yard, prevented the work going on during the fall of the present season. It is hoped that everything can be got ready for making a large quantity of bricks next season, every effort will be made to do so.

Excavation in Yard.—During the latter part of the season of 1899, excavation was made for a pipe duct from the boiler room under shop building to new stable. Work will be resumed as soon as the water is low enough to permit of it, and duct built of cut stone. Steam and water pipes laid from boiler house to stable.

Piggery.—Floors in passages repaired; pens inside and outside divided, giving more space, and additional temporary pens erected for summer use.

Stores.—A vacant room on the ground floor of the shop building has been fitted for the use of the storekeeper, enabling him to keep his supplies in stock, and delivering to the various departments in smaller quantities.

Store for Chief Keeper.—A room in the basement of the main building has been fitted up for the use of the chief keeper for keeping convicts' effects.

Hospital.—The extension and improvements to the general hospital have been carried on during the winter. The removal of the Protestant chapel allowed the addition of a day room to the hospital. Hardwood floors have been laid in both compartments, walls and ceilings cleaned, plastered and painted. Ceiling ventilators connecting with cupola put in, glass doors and polished steel barriers set up in all openings, new bedsteads and mattresses added. The hospital is now re-occupied and found to meet all requirements of the department. The work of providing a separate office for the surgeon and repairs to the surgery is going on, and will be completed within a short time.

Breakwater.—The pier at the waterworks was found in a bad state of repair after the ice disappeared in the spring of 1899, it received a thorough repairing in August of the same year.

Pump House.—The old stone chimney removed. Stone arch over boiler taken down. Walls repaired and roof painted.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Warden's House.—Roof painted, fences repaired, and the walks gravelled.

Dome and Wings.—All the passages of dome and wings have been painted, galleries oiled, iron railings and pipes given a coat of japan, and radiators painted.

Painting.—Keepers' hall, kitchen, change room, shoe and tailor shop and shop vestibule have all been cleaned and whitewashed where required, and wainscotting and woodwork painted.

Protestant Chaplain's Old House.—This old building in an advanced state of decay was condemned and pulled down in March last.

Quarry.—The two derricks at quarry have been examined, repaired and painted, and a new derrick added, making three in all, with the addition of steel wire cables instead of chains.

Stone Shed.—The derricks at the stonecutters' shop have been repaired, new booms and masts replacing old ones.

Internal Telephone.—The deputy warden's office, west gate, farm barn and quarry have been connected by telephone with the messengers' hall, main building. The switchboard being in charge of the messenger ensures the presence of an officer at all times to give immediate attention to calls. In addition to what has been enumerated, a large amount of general repairs and smaller works has been done during the year. All branches of industry, including tailoring, shoemaking, tinsmithing and blacksmiths, &c., have been fully supplied with work during the year.

GEO. A. PRATT,
Chief Trade Instructor.

DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY.

DORCHESTER, N.B., July 31, 1900.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my first report, accompanied by the usual financial, statistical and other statements from the several departments of the Dorchester Penitentiary, for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1900.

The appropriation for expenditure during the year was \$53,900, and the total expenditure amounted to \$53,860.05.

The per capita cost was \$236.51, as compared with \$205.24 for the previous year. This increase is mainly in consequence of gratuities, amounting to \$4,795.28 having been paid to four officers who were retired from the service. Another element tending to increase the per capita cost over the previous year, was the fact that the daily average of the prison population dropped from 234 in 1898-99 to a fraction over 219 for the year just ended.

The following tabular statement shows the movements of convicts during the year :—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining on June 30, 1899.....	222	4	226
<i>Received since :—</i>			
From common jails.....	78	2	80
From military prison.....	1	0	1
	<hr/> 301	<hr/> 6	<hr/> 307

Discharged since :—

	Males.		
By expiration of sentence.....	59		
Pardon.....	15		
Ticket of leave.....	20		
Death.....	5		
Sent to Kingston.....	4	103	103
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Remaining on June 30, 1900.....		198	204

showing a total of 204 prisoners, a decrease of 22 since June 30, 1899.

There seems to be a marked improvement in the conduct of prisoners as compared with former years, as there were fewer convicts punished and there was but one attempt to escape. With few exceptions, the conduct of prisoners has been exceptionally good and their health excellent.

The farming operations of the year were very successful : hay, grain and vegetables were far above the average. About three acres of unbroken land were brought under cultivation. The cultivated lands are being well tilled and are becoming more productive from year to year. This necessitates the immediate erection of a large barn for housing stock and storing hay and grain. The present barns are entirely inadequate, one of which, the sheep barn, is low in the posts and has a limited capacity for holding hay and grain. Last year there were some sixty tons of hay and grain in stacks. This is not as it should be, as it occasions much waste and loss. The sheep barn could be utilized for sheltering carts, wagons, sleds and other farm implements which are now exposed to the weather at all seasons for want of a building, a condition of things that would not be tolerated for a single season by any thrifty farmer in the country. I hope, therefore, to have your authority to build a suitable barn during the ensuing season.

Bakery.—A building for an additional oven was erected, and the oven is well on to completion. As there was no immediate necessity for this oven, work upon it was suspended to attend to more urgent needs. The old one is giving good satisfaction and is ample for present necessities.

New Stonecutters' Shop.—The foundation of this building, which is of stone, one story high, 137x45 feet, running nearly parallel with the east side of the prison yard wooden stockade, was excavated and the walls commenced last fall. Operations closed on approach of winter. The work was resumed on opening of spring and is being vigorously prosecuted. It will be ready for occupation by the end of the year. This building is intended for convicts preparing stone in winter and stormy weather, for proposed stone workshops and boundary wall of prison yard, which must be commenced at once, as the wooden stockade enclosing the yard cannot much longer be depended upon for safety.

Reservoir.—A new stone reservoir was constructed adjoining the wooden reservoir north of the prison, but, owing to some defect, would not at first retain water. In order to remove the defect if possible, an additional coat of cement, thought to be sufficient, was applied to the bottom. It leaked still, however, when it was again dried off and another coat of cement applied, this time it is not known with what result, as the water has not yet been let in, but there is every hope that the result will be satisfactory.

Tailors' and Shoemakers' Shops.—The upper story of the mill building was fitted up for a tailors' and shoemakers' shop, and these trades are now carried on there, having been removed from their former cramped rooms on the north side of the yard. Here there is more room and better facilities for effective supervision. A new tailors' furnace was put in this room.

Kitchen.—No improvement has been made in the kitchen. The same antiquated system continues, and the same cooking apparatus, except that a new range has been installed for the officers' mess. It is hoped that during the winter a new and proved system will be provided.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Laundry and Bathing.—The bathing and washing facilities are antiquated and almost useless. Steps are being taken to have installed this autumn modern and up to date apparatus.

Railway Siding.—Considerable work has been done on this siding, which is well advanced towards completion. Work was discontinued on account of wet weather and the nature of the soil. The culvert will be built and the siding finished during dry weather in summer.

Employment of Convicts.—The building of the new stone workshops and the preparation of stone for the contemplated stone prison yard wall gave employment to a large number of convicts, and in connection with this, the regrading of the prison yard, east of the dormitory, to the depth of some three feet, to bring it in conformity to the ground floor level of the new stone shops, employment is assured to all the prisoners able to work, who can be spared from the farm and workshops, for many years to come, as well as to a large number of teams. I presume your approval was obtained before the work was begun.

My thanks are due to the officers of the staff for their unvarying kindness and courtesy towards me since assuming the duties of my office, and for their willing assistance in maintaining the discipline of the prison.

I have the honor to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

J. A. KIRK,
Warden.

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

MANITOBA PENITENTIARY.

STONY MOUNTAIN, MAN., July 31, 1900.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith reports and statistics in connection with the Manitoba Penitentiary.

The movements of convicts during the year were as follows :—

Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1899	112	
Received since	32	
		144
Discharged by expiration of sentence	16	
“ pardon	8	
“ license	2	
Transferred to Kingston Penitentiary	12	
		38
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1900		106

The daily average during the year was 111·6, as against 102·7 in the previous year. The conduct and industry of the convicts during the year, with few exceptions, has been good.

Besides the usual reports, I attach a short report as to the progress of works, from Chief Instructor E. J. Adams, of Kingston Penitentiary.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

A. G. IRVINE,
Warden.

APPENDIX.

Memo. for the Warden.

I have the honour to submit a short report as to the progress of works at Manitoba Penitentiary for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1900.

Main Prison Building.—The recovering of the roof of this building with galvanized iron is about completed, very little remains to be done. All visible portions of the wood work have been covered with iron, making the roof fire proof from the outside.

Laundry Building Reconstruction.—Considerable work has been performed—brick in places renewed, more substantial barriers placed to all window openings, wood work of roof is well advanced, galvanized iron roofing is being prepared. Fair progress has been made on this building for the last two months, and if continued the building should be ready for occupancy about the first of January, next.

Slaughter House.—This building has been constructed adjoining the piggery, size 20 by 25 feet, one and one-half stories high, brick walls, roof covered with galvanized iron shingles, ground floor of cement, with deep gutters in same leading to six-inch trap, necessary apparatus has been set up for the dressing of hogs and cattle, a deep well has been sunk and provided with a pump.

Basement of Prison.—The wooden floors in basement have been removed and cement floors substituted, the wood floors were rotten, unsafe, and unsanitary. The wood stairs from basement to main hall have also been removed and replaced with cement steps laid on brick foundation.

Boundary Wall.—Fair progress has been made on this work, a large gang of masons and stonecutters being constantly engaged.

Condition of the Buildings, Officers' Quarters.—I find that most of these buildings are in need of repairs. I am informed that they have had very few repairs or paint since 1886, when they were built. The roofs in nearly all the houses will require reshingling and matched sheeting; the exterior wood work of houses and sheds needs at least two coats of paint; the foundation walls are built on the natural rock, no excavation, this allows the cold air to come up through the seams; by plastering the inside of walls and filling in area inclosed by the walls with debris, this fault would be remedied.

Hospital.—The roof of this building which is covered with wood shingles, leaks badly, and has been patched frequently; should be covered with metallic shingles as soon as possible.

Warden's Protestant Chaplain's and Deputy Warden's Quarters.—These quarters are in fair condition, except in a few places in warden's quarters; the kitchen requires a new floor; and new steps to front entrance are needed.

Prison.—The galleries of the ranges, which are of wood, should be renewed, as they are much worn.

E. J. ADAMS,
Chief Trade Instructor of Kingston Penitentiary.

JULY 23, 1900.

BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY.

NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C., August 24, 1900.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report, accompanied by usual statistical and financial statements for the year 1899-1900.

The appropriation for this institution for the year was \$47,700, of which we expended \$40,583.18, returning to the Government the sum of \$7,116.82.

In comparing an institution of this size with larger institutions, as to per capita cost, it should not be forgotten that living here costs much higher than at any other penitentiary in Canada, also that we have a staff here equal to the handling of three hundred convicts in a modern constructed prison with a stonewall inclosing the premises.

If permitted to enter into the manufacturing of some Government necessity, say military clothing or mail bags, it would greatly reduce our cost.

The repairs to the penitentiary have been well kept up during the past year, which further increases the per capita cost; we also suffered the misfortune of having about half of a mile of our twelve-foot fence blown down, also the greater part of our prison roof taken off in a severe wind storm last fall.

The water supply has proven satisfactory, but it will be necessary to purchase a much larger pump for the work.

I was favoured with a visit from the Minister of Justice last October, although the time at his disposal was limited, he visited every department and granted interviews to all officers and convicts who desired to speak with him.

I hope by next year to report on the progress of our new addition for cell accommodation, as Architect Adams has been promised to visit us and report on the matter.

By an agreement made by the civic authorities and the Minister when he was here, we have carried out our instructions to macadam all Columbia street in front of our premises, with broken stone taken from our ravine, the city supplying rock-crusher, engineer, and feeder, we supplying the balance of labour necessary. I am pleased to say that an excellent road has been constructed which makes it possible to open the windows of residences in the vicinity without clouds of dust covering everything within. We have also widened the road in front of the gate by building some cribbing.

The following tabular statement shows the movement of convicts during the year just closed :—

	Male.	Fem.	Ttl.	Male.	Fem.	Ttl.
Remaining at midnight June 30, 1899..	90	....	90			
<i>Received since :—</i>						
From common jails.....	48	2	50			
	<hr/>			138	2	140
<i>Discharged since :—</i>						
By expiration of sentence.....	28	0	28			
Pardon.....	4	1	5			
Suicide.....	1	0	1			
Conditional release.....	1	0	1			
Returned to provincial jail.....	1	0	1			
	<hr/>			35	1	36
Remaining at end of year.....				103	1	104

64 VICTORIA, A. 1901

By your permission I purchased sixty volumes of 'Histories of all the Nations of the World,' for the general library. I trust you will grant authority to purchase more books of a lighter nature to make the library more attractive and readable.

I also intend to take down the walls between the two chapels and bring them into one, as both chapels were too small and not sufficiently ventilated for hot weather ; by this means more room and better ventilation will be given and in the event of constructing a new chapel, this can be turned into a school-room, which both for size and convenience, will be much better than the present one.

All the officers have been faithful in the discharge of their duties ; discipline of the prison has been well maintained during the year ; we have had one death, a Chinaman, by suicide, and no escapes.

Again regretting that I have not been favoured with a visit from you this year,

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

J. C. WHYTE,
Warden.

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

APPENDIX B.

SURGEONS' REPORTS.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY.

KINGSTON, Ont., July 27, 1900.

SIR,—In accordance with the requirements of the Justice Department, I herewith submit my annual report for the year ended June 30, 1900.

It has been said that the lessening of a crime of a country is an object worthy of the best thoughts and the best efforts of our best men. Notwithstanding all the attention the subject has received by those who have made it a study, it still remains one of the most perplexing of social problems in this and in every other country. Goethe once remarked, that if you want to improve men you must begin by assuming that they are a little better than what they appear to be. Any scheme so far advanced for the abolition of crime, or the improvement of recalcitrant man, is yet, I fear, in the region of dreamland. Investigations for the solution of this vexed question would require to be carried on along entirely different lines of research from that which have hitherto been pursued. Crime, to a large extent, is a psychological manifestation, in which heredity plays an important part. The virus of pregenital criminalism, degeneracy and disease being in the blood, one has to look backward to its cause. In the majority of prisoners, therefore, it would be as difficult to effect a reformation in their criminal inclinations, as it would be to remove the impurities of a stream by filtration of the water, below the source of its contamination.

In making these few prefatory remarks, I have done so in order to give an idea of the peculiar mental and physical organization of a large number of the prison population.

The prison during the year has been absolutely free from any epidemics, which in a great measure was due to the perfect sanitary condition, the absolute cleanliness of the cells, wings and other parts, which, in order more securely to guard against disease, have all been thoroughly renovated. Due regard has been given the subject of ventilation in the various departments and there have been no complaints on this subject. I am, however, convinced of the necessity of the introduction of some better system in the wings and cells. Now that the new electric plant is assured, the subject might be considered.

The sewage system has been operated in a most satisfactory manner. These quarters have been kept clean and free from offensive odours, and the filtering beds receive that care and attention which are necessary for keeping them in working order. The engine room has been whitewashed and thoroughly renovated, the adjoining rooms are kept clean, and the other parts give evidence of having received ample attention. A full supply of disinfectants is constantly at the disposal of the overseer, who uses them with good judgment. The disposal of sewage here is far ahead of anything of the kind in any public institution in Canada.

It is scarcely necessary for me to refer to the entire satisfaction given in the heating arrangements of the prison. In my visitations to the various departments during the cold season there has always been the same uniform temperature prevailing. To many prisoners who, when free, scarcely know what heat and comfort mean in the winter season, such a place is a boon. The engine rooms are clean and in a sanitary condition and everything looks bright and clean.

Next to air, water is the most important of all substances necessary for human life. The water used for drinking purposes has been entirely free from all deleterious substances during the past year. Chemical examinations made by me several times during the year failed to reveal any organic or disease-producing substances. It is perfectly clear, cool, free from odour or taste, well aerated, of a mild degree of hardness and is a good potable water. A polluted water may carry the organism of infectious diseases and produce epidemics of fever, cholera, dysentery and malaria. The large tanks used as receptacles for water used for other than drinking purposes have been wisely abolished,

and there is a direct connection made by pipes from the tower to the various portions of the prison.

In consideration of the large number who come to prison broken down in health and afflicted with disease, some of which might be classed as incurable, the standard of health maintained has been as good as in former years. There are at present in prison a large number, both young and old, whose constitutions are in a dire condition of bankruptcy. This is not from prison life; on the contrary, it is a matter of daily observation that the large majority entering prison in a depressed state of health improve under the influence of a more regular life and become physically rehabilitated. It is a noticeable fact that habitual offenders or recidivists, those without any trade or calling, form the largest contingent of those whose health require attention. Few artisans find their way to prison.

A change of employment occasionally is to be recommended for prisoners, with great advantage to their mental and physical condition, as a monotonous labour of any description, especially when there is no return for it, has a very depressing effect. The difficulties, however, surrounding any move in this direction are quite obvious to those acquainted with the routine of prison work.

The food supply has been of the best quality, abundant in quantity and served according to regulations. Any complaints regarding the quality and quantity of the food were, on investigation, found to be groundless. A good supply of vegetables was furnished during the year. The kitchen, kitchen utensils and dishes in this department are kept clean and bright and give evidence of careful management. The usual odour found in kitchens does not appear to prevail here to a large extent, as the regard paid to ventilation and sanitary matters prevents them from being much in evidence.

The west wing, with new and commodious cells, is being pushed rapidly towards completion, and when finished will be a great improvement, particularly as regards the cells, which have many things to commend them. The ventilation is perfect and all the appointments are in accord with modern sanitation. Valetudinarians and prisoners convalescent from acute or other diseases could with great advantage be recommended for cells in this portion of the prison.

The conditional liberation of prisoners now in operation has been so far successfully applied, but it yet remains to be seen whether its adoption will be productive of salutary results. Certainly for those whose health cannot be said to be good, a curtailment of the original sentence, under the amendment, would be of great value.

As usual a large number of young men who have been brought to this country as waifs, find their way to prison. With no one to restrain them in the indulgence of their passions, or to develop their nobler and to curb their criminal instincts; with a bad heredity and a deserted condition without any emendatory influence, they soon develop vicious propensities and swell the ranks of the criminal class. To these I would say imprisonment is often unjust and liberty dangerous. A special educational or industrial school, or reformatory for first offenders of this class, would be in accord with modern philanthropy.

Your instructions regarding the examination of the police officers were carried out. In Italy applicants for the position must be young, erect, intelligent, quick, educated, and are obliged to go through a preparatory training school before they are considered qualified to take the position, as it is only in connection with the actual service that the desired qualifications can be obtained.

During the year a number of guards were invalided by disease contracted at their own homes, as in most instances the sanitary surroundings of their premises were not the best, and disease could be traced directly to this. Fortunately no deaths occurred amongst the officers.

In view of an epidemic of smallpox, I have, during the year, vaccinated every prisoner who did not show a mark of previous vaccination. The people have the confidence of the scientific principles embodied in the application of the vaccine virus today as when they were first transmitted to the world by the immortal Jenner over a century ago. Some of those vaccinated became very ill and were taken into hospital for care and treatment on the first intimation of their indisposition.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

The practice of judges ordering flagellation as an addition to the regular sentence of penal servitude, should be abolished, unless it be specified that the ordeal be carried out in the county jail. In the prison the contemplation of that portion of the sentence frequently impairs the prisoner's health and undermines his constitution. After the infliction of the penalty prisoners frequently improve physically on account of being relieved of the mental strain.

As usual a contingent of men, many of whom are habitual offenders far advanced in years, are being sent to us. Having reached a stage when all the vital phenomena have almost fulfilled their evolution, they are unable to perform any work, and when not occupants of the hospital are constantly under medical care.

It is here worthy of remark that the health of prisoners who are bright, intelligent, and who possess some degree of education, is generally good, whilst a lack of education, which generally obtains amongst the criminal class, points not unfrequently to a depraved condition of health. It is believed by many that education does not diminish crime; in fact, there are those who believe that education given the prisoner makes him more dangerous. As a result of extensive observation and study, I am convinced that education does not increase crime, nor does culture engender it. Education serves to strengthen the character, promotes mental and physical health, and tends to conduct from devious paths and assists in remoulding men who have been imperfectly cast for citizenship. According to Plato the profoundest of Greek philosophers, 'Education is to place youth in happy circumstances in which no sights or sounds of evil, or allurements of passion, can hurt the character or vitiate the taste. They are to live in an atmosphere of truth, the breeze always wafting to them impressions of truth and goodness.'

The unreasonable delay in carrying into effect the sentences of our criminal courts necessitating the prisoners languishing in the county jails, which are, as a rule, damp, cold and poorly ventilated, for weeks and in some cases months, merits more than a passing notice. Many prisoners are brought to us, who attribute their impaired condition of health to the bad sanitary condition of these county institutions. Combined with this might be mentioned a lack of personal hygiene, which in some cases has been remarkable. Rheumatism, affections of the lungs, ears and eyes, are the most frequent diseases from this source.

The attempt to classify prisoners which has been made in certain American prisons, has not been so far successful. Whilst admitting the desirability of such a scheme I am convinced that no classification could be successful except one based on the mental, moral and physical characteristics of the prisoners. A plan approaching this basis would have a general healthful influence.

The hospital has been kept clean, well ventilated, lighted and heated. Every portion of it has undergone a thorough renovation and the painter's brush has given such touches as are in harmony with the surroundings. The floors have been waxed and polished, giving to the wards a very neat appearance. The cells in the hospital are bright, and the sick receive every care and attention. The orderlies are punctilious in carrying out instructions, and the attention bestowed upon the sick by them is fully recognized. The best quality of standard drugs with the most recent additions of reputable therapeutic effect, complete our medical armamentarium.

In consideration of the large number in prison, many of whom perform outside work in dangerous positions, no serious accident occurred during the year.

CRIMINAL ASYLUM.

This hospital for insane criminals is a necessary adjunct to the prison, where prisoners from the prison proper, manifesting symptoms of mental obtusity, or harbouring homicidal or other delusions, are committed for care and treatment. So soon as their mental health has been restored, they are discharged back again to the ordinary prison to resume their wonted employment.

The addition of the new cells to the general ward has greatly increased our facilities and will relieve us of any congestion which might occur.

The large day-room where the patients can amuse themselves when the weather does not permit of their going out in the yard, has been completely renovated and the wood-work painted.

The closets which are of the latest construction for asylum use, operate with ease, flush well, give every satisfaction, and are always found in a sanitary condition. The corridors and cells in the sleeping apartments have all been painted and are kept scrupulously clean. The patients maintain a uniform standard of good health, and there has been little sickness. The care of the sick here is carried out on the same lines as in our regular hospital. When required, faithful, intelligent, and competent orderlies who are taught to understand the principles of good nursing are always at our disposal, and are ever ready and willing to carry out instructions. In the ordinary lunatic asylums, female nurses are employed in a separate building only, to look after the quiet and harmless patients who become afflicted with some bodily ailments. Suitable employment is given those who are able and willing to work, a majority of them making themselves generally useful. Games of various kinds are indulged in, in the spacious day-room, and the large yard which is always in good order, offers ample opportunity for enjoyment and out door exercise. In the treatment, firmness is always combined with kindness, and one has always in view the removal of an affliction than which there is none which affects so keenly the finer sensibilities of our nature. As will be seen below eighteen patients have been completely restored to mental health, and thirteen have so far improved as to resume their ordinary employment in the prison proper.

The operation of the new law governing the admission of prisoners into the prison who are adjudged insane by the surgeon, is now in force. The law clearly states that if at any time within three months after the receipt at the penitentiary of any convict sentenced to imprisonment therein, it be reported by the surgeon to the Minister of Justice, that the said convict is insane, and was insane, at the time he was received at the penitentiary, instructions will be issued for the removal of the prisoner to the jail or other place of confinement from which such insane convict came to the penitentiary. This amendment to the Act is a wise provision, and I trust will be acted upon with commendable promptitude. One insane criminal has already been transferred to the Brockville asylum, and two others who were pronounced insane by me when they entered prison, await removal.

It must never be lost sight of that our insane criminals belong to a sanguinary class and require that care and disciplinary guardianship which could not elsewhere be accorded them, and being in a penal institution an escape of one of them would be a serious affair. Statutory enactment requires that every insane felon, that is, becoming insane during imprisonment, shall undergo his sentence of penal servitude and under the circumstances his mental condition shall not afford him a valid exculpatory plea.

The capricious views, in which there does not appear to exist a widespread community of opinion, as to the origin of crime being at evidence of some mental affliction, hinging on the theory that crime is so hideous, so revolting and so unnatural, that one must be devoid of all reason to commit it; are about as illogical as to aver that every lunatic is a criminal. Those who reason from this hypothesis have much to learn of criminality and insanity. Extensive observation however, has convinced me that many criminals and lunatics are closely allied and have many things in common, such as instability of certain passions, morbid excessive vanity, emotionality and exaggerated sense of the ego, making the borderland which divides them often illy and unsatisfactorily defined. There being no recognized standard of mental soundness it is difficult to designate the qualities which make up a sane mental organization, but so long as one can make his speech and actions conform to the general conception of sanity, his right to individual responsibility is not questioned. As amongst criminals so amongst the insane, there appears to be at certain times a profound psychical change which so completely overwhelms their mentality as to render them liable to commit violent acts, the accomplishment of which gives them relief, and dissipates the morbid impulse of a neurotic temperament. A few epileptics find their way to prison, and are soon admitted to our care. The well known tendency of this disease to weaken the mental faculties often lays the foundation for moral delinquency. It has been estimated that crime prevails in 11 per cent of epileptics.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

It must not be forgotten that our insane are undergoing an expiatory sentence and no matter how absurd or wild their delusions, they are always able to appreciate this fact and often meditate on schemes for escape. Fortunately when the termination of their sentence arrives, with the exception of an occasional chronic case, they are restored to their usual mental health and are set at liberty. A chronic case, having no friends, is sent to one of the provincial asylums at the end of his sentence, according to the stipulated terms of agreement. If he is a dangerous and disturbed patient he is sent to Hamilton asylum where by an order in council a small criminal asylum known as 'East House,' has been erected for the reception and retention of insane criminals.

Dr. Xalabarder, Spain, in the course of his letter to the Minister of Justice, referred to my report on the criminal insane in Canada, in the following complimentary terms:— 'Will you also thank Dr. Daniel Phelan for me for the valuable information he has forwarded, and which will be of great service to me for the object I have in view. In a few lines he has given many important details, original thoughts, and useful observations, which prove how thoroughly he is acquainted with the subject on which he writes.'

The number of insane in our hospital at end of year was 38; admitted during the year, 31; admitted from the prison alone, 23; transferred to provincial asylum on expiration of sentence, 2; discharged cured, 18; improved to resume work, 13; received from St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary, 2; from Dorchester, 3; from Manitoba, 3; transferred to county jail from which he came, according to amendment to Penitentiary Act, 1.

Prison of Isolation.—This portion of the prison has been kept in good order and is always neat and clean. The health of the prisoners has been good, sanitary arrangements perfect, heating and ventilation satisfactory. The food has been delivered with promptitude and there have been no complaints regarding either quantity or quality. Prisoners are released from here into the general prison in good physical condition. If there are any so disposed to lead a better life and become peace-abiding citizens they will have opportunities here for reflection and reformation. They are free from corrupting associations and vicious personal environment, and as a consequence improve in health. Old offenders, for whom the straight and narrow path has no attractions, are returned here with regularity.

Popular ignorance has confounded the 'solitary system' with the 'separate' or 'isolation' system as carried on here. The 'solitary' system consisted in shutting up unfortunate offenders in subterranean cells without light, books, exercise or employment, and as a consequence mental and physical disease was the result. The fictitious stories regarding the production of insanity by the separate or isolation system are not founded on facts and originated from the experiences of the solitary system. The prison of isolation is the best place as a safeguard to mental equipoise, and no case of insanity so far could be attributed to it.

Female Prison.—Owing to the expiration of the sentence of so many female offenders, and consequently their release from prison, only twelve remained in the wards at the end of the year. The health of the inmates was very good, no sickness of any consequence having occurred during the year. As usual the place is kept scrupulously clean, and in the cold season, warm and comfortable.

Prescriptions.—The number of prescriptions dispensed during the year, independent of hospital patients, amounted to:—For officers, 655; isolation ward, 741; hospital for insane, 237; females, 254; prescribed for males, 5,118; teeth extracted, 239; number of days in hospital, 4,702.

I desire to express my appreciation of the earnest coöperation I have received from the warden and the zeal and efficiency displayed in the discharge of his duties by Mr. Gunn, hospital overseer.

Statement of expenditure for drugs and medicines :—

Stock on hand June 30, 1899.....	\$ 195.26
Drugs and sundries purchased.....	444.34
	—————\$ 639.60
June 30, 1900, drugs, &c., on hand.....	\$ 205.68
Received for medicines supplied officers.....	84.30
	—————\$ 289.98
	—————
Net expenditure for year for drugs.....	\$ 349.62
Per capita cost, 63c.	
Annexed are the usual returns.	

I have the honor to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

DANIEL PHELAN, M.D.,
Surgeon.

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

ANNUAL RETURN of Sick treated in Hospital from July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900.

Disease.	Remained.	Admitted.	Total.	Died.	Discharged.	Remaining.	Disease.	Remained.	Admitted.	Total.	Died.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Abscess.....		9	9		9		Herpes zoster.....		3	3		3	
Asthma.....		1	1	1			Hydro-thorax.....	1	2	3		1	2
Anaemia.....		1	1	1			Hemorrhoids.....		2	2		2	
Auto-intoxication.....		2	2		2		Hepatitis.....		1	1		1	
Bright's disease.....	1		1		1		Influenza.....		32	32		32	
Bronchitis.....		33	33		32	1	Injury to eye.....		2	2		2	
Biliousness.....		1	1		1		Lumbago.....		1	1		1	
Caries.....		1	1		1		Malaria.....		9	9		9	
Cholera Morbus.....		9	9		9		Malingering.....		8	8		8	
Constipation.....		7	7		7		Onychia.....		1	1		1	
Colic.....	1	19	20		20		Ophthalmia.....		5	5		5	
Contusion.....		9	9		9		Otitis.....		2	2		2	
Cephalalgia.....		3	3		3		Palpitation.....		1	1		1	
Circumcision.....		2	2		2		Phthisis.....		4	4	4		
Cystitis.....	1	3	4		4		Pneumonia.....		31	31		28	3
Debility.....		12	12		12		Paralysis.....	1		1		1	
Diarrhoea.....		15	15		15		Rheumatism.....	2	22	24	1	21	2
Dyspepsia.....		2	2		2		Skin disease.....		1	1		1	
Eczema.....		1	1		1		Synovitis.....		1	1		1	
Empyema.....		1	1		1		Syphilis.....	1	4	5		5	
Epilepsy.....		1	1		1		Sciatica.....		3	3		3	
Erysipelas.....		3	3		3		Sprain.....		2	2		2	
Febricula.....		17	17		17		Taenia soleum.....		3	3		3	
Fever, typhoid.....	2	12	14		14		Toe amputated.....		2	2		2	
Fistula in ano.....		1	1		1		Tonsillitis.....		6	6		6	
Finger amputated.....		1	1		1		Urticaria.....		1	1		1	
Fracture.....		3	3		2	1	Vaccinia.....		3	3		1	2
Heart disease.....		17	17	3	14		Wounds.....		3	3		3	
Hemoptysis.....		1	1		1								
Haemorrhage.....		2	2		2								
Hernia.....		2	2		2								
							Total.....	10	346	356	16	335	11

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ANNUAL RETURN of Deaths in the Hospital, Kingston Penitentiary, from July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900.

Number.	Names.	Age	Disease.	When Admitted.	Died.	Country.	No. of days in Hospital.
D 103	Cline, G. W.....	53	Rheumatism....	Mar. 31, 1899.	Aug. 22, 1899.	Canada.	144
C,644	Reece, I. M.....	30	Phthisis.....	May 21, 1899.	Sept. 9, 1899.	U. S. A.....	110
C,170	McWhirrel, W.....	31	Valv. dis. heart....	Sept. 1, 1899.	" 21, 1899.	Scotland....	20
B 971	Richardson, H.....	60	" "	Oct. 27, 1899.	Nov. 8, 1899.	U. S. A.....	12
B 950	Young, G. E.....	32	Phthisis.....	Sept. 18, 1899.	Feb. 16, 1900.	Canada	151
C,768	Kavanagh, P.....	45	Heart disease.....	Feb. 7, 1900.	" 28, 1900.	Gibraltar...	21
C,860	Powell, Alfred.....	19	Anæmia	Feb. 28, 1900	May 10, 1900.	England....	71
C,814	Schofield, S. W.....	33	Phthisis.....	April 10, 1900.	" 29, 1900.	U. S. A.....	49
C,178	Thompson, W. J.	58	Asthma	May 25, 1900.	June 13, 1900.	Canada	19
C,935	Bowen, Austin.....	22	Phthisis.....	Feb. 17, 1900.	" 24, 1900.	"	127

STATEMENT of Accidents to Convicts in Kingston Penitentiary, from July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900.

No accidents of a serious nature occurred during the year.

ANNUAL RETURN of Criminal Insane Convicts in the Insane Asylum, in connection with the above Penitentiary from July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900.

Distribution.	Male.	Total
Remained under treatment on June 30, 1899.....	44	44
Since admitted—		
Kingston Penitentiary.....	23	23
St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary.....	2	2
Dorchester Penitentiary.....	3	3
Manitoba Penitentiary.....	3	3
British Columbia Penitentiary.....		
Total number under treatment during the above period.....	75	75
Discharged—		
Cured.....	18	18
Improved sufficiently to resume work.....	13	13
Transferred to Provincial Asylum on expiration of sentence.....	2	2
Transferred to County Jail from which he came, according to Penitentiary Act.....	1	
Died.....	3	3
Remaining under treatment on June 30, 1900.	38	38

DEATHS in Insane Ward.

No.	Req. No.	Age.	Date of Death.	Duration of Insanity.	Proximate Cause of Death.
1	D113	25	July 26, 1899.....	95 days.....	Marasmus.
2	C803	.....	February 9, 1900.....	2 years, 50 days..	Cancer of stomach.
3	C746	60	May 28, 1900.....	2 years, 255 days.	Heart disease.

DANIEL PHELAN, M.D.,
Surgeon.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, August 1, 1900

SIR,—I have the honour to hand you my annual report for the year ended June 30 last.

On July 1, 1899, the penitentiary population was 447 ; on the first of July last it was 463, an increase of 16.

By an analysis of my journal I find that the number of cases treated by me has been 2,374, which is so enormous that I am again forced to declare that the health of the institution is far from satisfactory.

And like the last, this year shows that it is the alimentary canal which is chiefly the source of the trouble as the following figures will exhibit :—42 cases of anorexia, 34 cases of colic, 60 cases of dyspepsia, 101 cases of dysentery, 392 cases of diarrhœa, making a total of 629 cases of troubles of the digestive tube.

Diarrhœa is chronic in the institution and is quite independent of climatic conditions, since each month has furnished its proportion of the alarming total 392, viz. :—1899—July, 55 cases ; August, 49 ; September, 11 ; October, 21 ; November, 38 ; December, 29. 1900—January, 34 cases ; February, 36 ; March, 28 ; April 22 ; May, 34 ; June, 35 ; total, 392.

The adverse influence exercised by the troubles of the digestive canal over the economy of the convicts, will serve to explain the large number of cases of debility mentioned in the list of maladies treated, viz., 161, to which must be added the depressing effects of the penitentiary routine and the hard labour exacted from the convicts in certain departments, when the number of cases of palpitation of the heart (139) will cause less surprise.

Placed under such unfavourable conditions, I ought to have more liberal recourse than ever to milk, and it was to this end that, in my last report, I pointed out its utility ; also, with the same object the warden recommended its production by the institution, but you are deaf to our representations and, moreover, have made no sign.

One would think that the authorities of the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary have displeased you exceedingly.

In December, 1899, you were acting as warden here, and I presented to you the following report respecting the copper kitchen utensils employed in the preparation of the convicts' food :

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY, December 18, 1899.

To D. Stewart, Acting Warden :—

SIR,—The first time I saw the large boilers employed for the culinary operations of the penitentiary, I was struck with the idea of danger offered by the employment of such vessels to the health of the inmates.

The said boilers being of pure copper with their long pipes for the escape of steam, I was compelled to examine them and inquire if there had been some verdigris observed inside of the said boilers and pipes. I received the assurance that no verdigris had been observed and that these pipes were kept perfectly clean by the steam running through the said copper pipes. My fears for a good while remained silent, but in presence of the large number of diseases in the alimentary canal of the convicts, I lately pushed an investigation so far as to discover numerous warts of verdigris growing inside of the said copper pipes.

Copper does not change in dry air, but in moist air becomes covered with a green coat of carbonate, known as verdigris.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

In the present case the large and long surface exposed to the moisture is under the most favourable circumstances for the production of the said carbonate of copper, a poisonous salt of powerful action on animals. The soluble salts of copper are no more corrosive when largely diluted, but their action is but irritating or inflaming. The carbonate of copper is one of the soluble salts of the metallic copper.

Experience teaches that copper becomes poisonous with time in small doses. In the present case, we are in presence of fractionally copper daily consumers.

The elimination of copper is slow, being operated by the mucous membrane of the alimentary canal, the salivary glands, the liver and the kidneys.

No wonder now that an immense surface of metallic copper being exposed to an easy production of verdigris, a soluble salt, becomes an active factor in the generation of a multitude of diseases in the alimentary canal of the convicts.

But every convict is not equally apt to become sick by copper ingestion ; it is of daily observation as for many other noxious substances.

The five large boilers actually in use are in bad order, being not coated with tin.

The present cooking system is a dangerous, manifestly a dangerous one.

And I terminate my report with a remark taken from p. 575 of Dispensatory of the United States :—

‘ Vessels of copper which are not coated with tin should not be used in pharmaceutical or culinary operations ; for, although the metal uncombined is inert, yet the risk is great that the vessels may be acted on and a poisonous salt formed.’

In faith of which I subscribe,

DR. L. A. FORTIER.

And what has been done? The parts of the boilers most accessible to soap and brush have been tinned, but the most dangerous part, the inside of the tube, continues to produce verdigris every day in the year and poison the food intended for the prisoners, and the interior of the immense funnel running horizontally under the platform of the kitchen offers 150 superficial feet of metallic copper, exposed to conditions the most favourable for the production of a poison which is soluble and transmissible into the boilers by the condensed steam.

I ask in the name of humanity that this copper funnel may be removed without further delay.

KNIVES AND FORKS.

In speaking of maladies of the alimentary canal, I must say a word, in passing respecting the utensils employed in the civilized world for table purposes. Knives forks and spoons have been in use for ages in the new and old world.

The inhabitants of Turkey and China substitute chop sticks for forks, but at the penitentiary of St. Vincent de Paul, in a civilized country, the use of a knife and a fork has been forbidden for some years.

The convicts have nothing but a spoon to assist them at their meals, and, in dealing with their rations of beef and pork served out to them, they must, perforce, make use of their fingers. This is a great hardship, especially to those who have bad teeth or none at all.

The mastication of food, always of great assistance in the work of digestion, receives no aid from the knife, which is undoubtedly of great value in properly dividing the said rations of beef and pork, and which, when taken into the system in an insufficiently divided state, cause trouble to the organism.

The irritating suppression of the knives and forks, for which you are responsible, is a mischievous innovation and a wound to the self-respect of the convicts who find themselves placed on a footing with the brute. The unfortunate prisoner eats and grinds his teeth while nourishing sentiments of revenge against society.

You have been very cruel in refusing me the use of the knives and forks to a convict totally without teeth and in meeting my request with an impracticable suggestion.

HOSPITAL.

At last our old hospital has been repaired and improved and has been at the service of the sick since the middle of May. Thanks.

HOSPITAL OF ISOLATION.

This hospital for the treatment of contagious diseases has been open since last year ; it is provided with a water closet and bath, modern style.

STONE CUTTERS' SHED.

In December last I presented the following report :—

SIR, — The first visit I made in the yard of this penitentiary, I remarked and considered the stone shed as a wreck, and a report was made accordingly.

The warden, J. A. Duchesneau, in his last report says :—‘In the yard there is a large wooden building called the stone shed, being used to shelter the stone cutters. This shed is in such a ruinous condition that its immediate reconstruction should be ordered on the same plan as that of the workshop of the Kingston penitentiary.’ And yet there is nothing done, nothing ordered even. Not only the shed is improper to the purpose for which it is occupied, but the closets were and are a source of great annoyance to the workers. The horses and pigs belonging to the Government are receiving from you a better treatment than the working convicts gathered under the said shed. It is a sinful neglect, a wilful cruelty inflicted to unfortunate men suffering many moral tortures besides the ferocious bites of our climate.

In faith of which I subscribe,

DR. L. A. FORTIER.

You made a small attempt at the time to improve the retrees. You have not succeeded ; it is more repulsive than ever.

The Penitentiary Act, art. 12, says, however :—‘The Inspector, under direction from the Minister of Justice, shall visit, examine and report to him upon the state and management of all the penitentiaries. And all suggestions which the wardens thereof make for the improvement of such penitentiaries.’

What consideration is given to the reports of the warden and physician of the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary ? None. You remain deaf and do not report upon matters complained of. The 17th art. goes further :—‘If the inspector finds, at any time, that the penitentiary is out of repair, or does not possess the proper and requisite sanitary arrangements, has become unsafe or unfit for the confinement of prisoners, or that the same does not afford sufficient space or room for the number of prisoners confined therein, or the requisite amount of shop and yard space for the proper industrial employment of the prisoners, he shall, forthwith, report the same to the Minister of Justice, and, at the same time, shall furnish a copy of such report for the Minister of Public Works.’

You have, often times, seen the shed alluded to, for stone dressing ; you have received my report calling your attention to the necessity of its reconstruction, to the unsanitary state of its easements and you turn a deaf ear and do not make any reports.

Your example is calculated to bring about a great contempt for the laws of our country ; one would think that you tremble to do anything for Quebec.

BALCONY.

In my last year's report, it was asked :—‘Why a balcony ?’ To permit the patients, in hospital, to breathe the fresh air of the exterior and to profit by the rays of the sun

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Air and light are the agents of the medicative strength of nature ; those agents of strength acting quietly, promptly and in a perfect manner. Summer is the propitious season for the treatment of chronic diseases and also to lay up a reserve of vitality for winter. The humours of the human body running freely through their proper channels, nutrition is improved and the injurious products are more easily expelled. Speaking of the light of the sun as a therapeutic agent, I do not mean you to understand that patients should be exposed to the burning and enervating rays of the sun. No.

I add to-day that modern science, supported by experience, teaches that tuberculosis is curable by the air cure and rest, and for this purpose sanatoria are erected in Europe and America to fight that terrible tuberculosis by the aerotherapeutic treatment. We have consumptives who linger the whole year round in the cells of the penitentiary; let us come to their rescue by such means as would secure them a truce while waiting for their discharge.

At all events a balcony would be an important help in case of fire. You are aware that the hospital is not fire proof, as the cells are, and should a fire occur when the prisoners are locked up they would inevitably be burned to death. Are you going to turn a deaf ear to this humane suggestion?

Insane.—On the 3rd January last convicts Pierre Godin and Napoléon Dufresne left this penitentiary for the asylum at Kingston.

For your information I may say that the idiot dwarf Oscar Gagné, sent here by the magistrate from Three Rivers, is now confined in the asylum at Beauport. Your negative attitude in this matter is and always will be inexplicable to me.

Night Service.—In December last you introduced into the service a pernicious innovation in condemning seven officers of the penitentiary to permanent night duty, during which they were unable to obtain a wink of sleep and could not be relieved for any purpose. A crust at midnight was all the refreshment they could procure, and at half-past six in the morning they left to go to their beds, necessarily without proper sustenance in most cases, and to sleep, as best they might, during the noises of the day, the traffic, and disturbances incidental to a household where there are children. These officers were unable to procure more than one good meal per day before returning to their duties.

In January last you requested me to furnish a report as to the health of the employees of the penitentiary, and I gladly complied with your request because it afforded me an opportunity to express openly my opinion of the obnoxious innovation referred to. After four months' experience the warden, influenced by the reports of his deputy and the medical officer, has deemed it his duty to abolish the new regulation.

Subsequently, on June 15, you wrote to the warden complaining of the change made and taking exception to my attitude in the matter.

Speaking of the officers affected by the regulation, you say: 'When the change was made it appears that four of the 'invalids' were relegated to the towers, where they were exposed to the inclement weather of that season more than they would in any other position. I cannot find a protest from the surgeon on this point, although it is quite as much within his duty as was his persistent interference with the night staff system.'

I have maintained my attitude to the Department of Justice as follows: 'I did not protest against the relegation of the aforesaid four invalids to the towers because I was happy to see them engaged in a duty securing to each of them a relative rest of body and the faculty of drinking plenty pure and fresh air, and I am to-day amply rewarded by the manifest improvement of their general health, previously broken down by a long night duty, exposed, during whole nights, to the inclemency of fall and winter weather, without having the latitude of warming their trembling limbs at the stove, banished from the yard by his cruel order. The inspector is not welcome to criticise my conduct in the performance of my official duties, for his incompetency and his heinous sentiments against me are clouding his sight when he meets me on duty. Let him be assured that as long as the sanitary interest of the officials and inmates of this institution are being committed to my solicitude I will never fail to my task, and will never allow him the occasion of spoiling the health of any of them by his arbitrary edicts. I

will not even permit him to frame an interpretation of the least hygienic fact, because his intellect is being distorted by malignancy, bad faith and pretension. He is completely incompetent from any point of view, and I find him ridiculous while putting 'invalids' between turned commas.'

I am an 'invalid' protector, and the inspector is an 'invalid' generator.

Further on you tell the warden that the officers on night duty have been prompted by me to plead ill health with the object of interfering with your system, and with threats, great threats, you say that I am meddling with a matter that does not concern me. Pardon me, sir—being officially obliged to treat gratuitously all the employees of the penitentiary, it is certainly a part of my duty to protect them from all causes of sickness, and this is my reason for combatting your tyrannical regulation. I have advised the officers employed on permanent night duty to memorialize the Minister of Justice to ameliorate their position. They are afraid of you, and have not taken my advice. The right to petition is the most sacred right of every British subject.

Drugs Furnished to Employees.—This is a bagatelle, and I must say that I have kept no account of these, having furnished them myself, for the most part, to save myself the trouble of going to the penitentiary pharmacy, but I would accept with pleasure the use of a horse to enable me to visit the employees when they are sick, and you know yourself that they are far from being in the immediate neighbourhood of the institution.

DISEASES treated in Infirmary and Cells, during the Year 1899-1900.

Name of the Disease.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Remaining.	Remarks.
Alopecia.....	1	1		
Sourness of the stomach.....	13	13		
Anus, fissure to the.....	1	1		
" fistula.....	2	2		
" prolapsus.....	2	2		
" abscess to.....	1	1		
Aneurism, abdominal aorta.....	1		1	Incurable.
Amygdalitis.....	55	55		
Ascaris.....	5	5		
Anorexia.....	42	42		
Asthma.....	13	13		
Mental insanity, transient access..	3	3		
Abcess, small.....	4	4		
Acne.....	12	12		
Accidents.....	3	2		Dead through a fall, 1; thumb cut off by circular saw, 1; toes bruised by heavy weight.
Ossified arteries.....	2		2	Incurable in aged persons.
Bronchitis.....	2	2		
Burns.....	1	1		
Blepharitis.....	5	5		
Bubo.....	1	1		
Bronchial catarrh.....	1		1	
Colics, intestinal.....	34	34		
" lead.....	2	2		
Cephalgia.....	65	65		
Constipation.....	60	60		
Carbuncle.....	2	2		
Coryza.....	33	33		
Corns.....	5	5		
Contusions.....	8	8		
Falls.....	4	3		1 dead.
Cardiacs.....	3	3		
Dislocation.....	1	1		
Ringworms.....	3	3		
Diphtheria.....	1	1		
Decayed teeth extracted.....	47	47		
Dyspepsia.....	38	38		
Debility.....	161	161		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DISEASES treated in Infirmary and Cells, during the Year 1899-1900—*Continued.*

Name of the Disease.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Remaining.	Remarks.
Diarrhoea	412	412	.....	Generally relapsing and several chronic cases.
Dysentery	101	101	.....
Dysury	42	42	.....	As many by stricture as by any other cause.
Epistaxis	6	6	.....
Eczema	14	14	.....
Enberitis, tuberculosis	1	.....	.....	Dead.
Epilepsy	1	.....	1	Improved.
Elkoide	1	.....	1	Incurable.
Enuresis	1	1	.....
Ephemeral fever	13	13	.....
Boils	2	2	.....
Dental fluxion	3	3	.....
Intermittent fever	2	2	.....	Imported.
Hay fever	7	7	.....
Ulcer of the stomach	1	1	.....
Poisoning	2	2	.....
Gastric troubles	9	9	.....
Rhumatizmal pains	86	86	.....
Gingivitis	6	6	.....
Gonorrhœa	12	12	.....
Gastralgia	15	15	.....
Hemorrhoids, internal	6	3	3	
" external	26	26	.....	2 of which are bleeding.
Hernia inguinal	2	2	.....	Permanent truss.
Haemoptysis	15	15	.....	Most part tuberculous.
Mematemese	1	1	.....
Hemorrhage intest	2	2	.....
Hepatitis	1	1	.....
Herpes	3	3	.....
Impulsion anormal	1	1	.....	To suicide.
Insomnia	255	255	.....
Influenza simple	2	2	.....
Icterus	2	2	.....
Kyste muquous	1	1	.....
Laryngitis	2	2	.....
Lumbago	57	57	.....
Morphinomane	2	.....	.....	From New York. Amended.
Lice of the pubis	4	4	.....
Myopia	12	12	.....	With eye glasses.
Neuralgia	7	7	.....	Facial sciatic, and scrotal.
Neurasthenia	7	7	.....
Ozena	1	1	.....
Ordellum	1	1	.....
Opium eater	1	1	.....	From United States. Amended.
Ostoite syphil	1	1	.....
Osteocohus pains	2	2	.....
Decayed bone	1	1	.....
Onyx lateral	17	17	.....
Otitis	5	5	.....
Otalgia	5	5	.....
Odontalgia	18	18	.....
Ophthalmia	29	29	.....
Orchitis	3	2	1	Chronic obstruction.
Bunyous	2	2	.....
Pyrosis	31	31	.....
Presbytia	1	.....	1	Eye glass.
Peritonitis	1	1	.....
Pharyngitis	4	4	.....
Pericarditis	1	1	.....
Pustules	1	1	.....
Papulous eruptions	1	1	.....
Palpitations	139	139	.....
Colds	219	219	.....
Rheumatism articul	8	8	.....
" chronic	7	7	.....
Retention of urine	6	6	.....
Sprains	1	1	.....

DISEASES treated in Infirmary and Cells, during the Year 1899-1900—*Concluded.*

Name of the Disease.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Remaining.	Remarks.
Spermatorrhoea	30	30	.....
Stomatitis.....	11	11	.....
Scrofulous	1	.....	1	
Syphilis.....	8	4	4	
Stricture.....	4	.....	4	
Traumatism	10	10	.....
Traumatic fall of the nails.....	1	.....	.....
Tuberculosis, intest.....	1	.....	1	Dead.
" pulmon	11	.....	8	Two liberated, one dead.
Taenia.....	2	2	.....
Tumors, small.....	2	2	.....
Torticollis.....	2	2	.....
Trepidation, reflexed of the thorax..	1	.....	1	
Urticaria.....	1	1	.....
Ulcers	5	5	.....	Two syphilitic.
Evula, fall of	2	2	.....
Vertigo, gastric.....	10	10	.....
Worms, intestinal	1	1	.....
Wounds	10	10	.....
Vomiting	32	32	.....
Varicocele.	4	2	.....	Two liberated.
Varix.....	2	.....	2	Amended.

Grand total of pathologic cases confined to my sollicitude, 2,374.

ACCIDENTS.

Date.	Names.	Accidents.	Remarks.
1899.			
Sept. 29..	William Bath, alias Browning.	Fell down a scaffolding through his own imprudence.	The coroner's inquest exonerates the institution from all blame.
Dec. 28..	John Peebles	Thumb cut off by circular saw.	
1900.			
Jan. 4..	Joseph Morrissette.....	Dislocation of the wrist through a fall.	Imprudence of the party.
Mar. 28..	Joseph Labrie	Left foot bruised by a stone while working. His big toe lost one of its phalanges through necrosis.	

DIED.

1899 September 29.—William Bath, alias Browning, accidentally killed by falling. Inquest exonerated the institution from all blame.

1900, February 16.—Regis Blanchette, died of pulmonary tuberculosis; 155 days in hospital.

1900, April 27.—Theophile Boutin, intestinal tuberculosis following typhoid fever; 163 days in hospital.

During the year just closed 78 patients have received hospital treatment, these 78 patients were visited 1,695 times. 7,976 consultations were held outside of the hospital, making a total of 9,671 consultations for the year.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Lastly, during the twelve months I have made 55 reports in triplicate.

I am requested to furnish a report on the drugs dispensed during the year.

The request appears to me to be a very strange one.

I have nothing whatever to do with the purchasing of the drugs. I have no official relation with the firm that holds the contract for the supply of drugs to this institution. I am not furnished with a list of such drugs, and, in the absence of such list, I cannot, by deducting the stock in my pharmacy, furnish the information you require.

Before closing I wish to remark, as Dr. W. H. DeWolf Smith of the Penitentiary of British Columbia did last year, that a free vacation being granted to the staff of all the penitentiaries, why should not the medical officers be permitted to enjoy a like privilege, without being called upon to pay for a *locum tenens*?

And now I have the pleasure to unreservedly thank all the officers of the institution for their kindness towards me. It is very true that two former employees of the penitentiary have sought to embarrass me in the exercise of my duties. In their intemperate zeal they have accused me of abuse in the use of morphine, but the accusation is not worthy of my notice, since I suspect it would not have been made but to give you pleasure. Please do not put yourself to any trouble on the question of opium and its derivative. Morphine, the active principle of opium, possesses the confidence of the scientific world. Do not stir up the mud of popular prejudice. Morphine will see the envious crowd of pharmaceutical preparations that would vain supplant it, pass away and will remain, (like the Pyramids of Egypt,) through the ages a guardian angel of suffering humanity in the penitentiary as elsewhere. I sincerely hope that you may never be under the necessity of testing its magical power.

Dr. L. A. FORTIER.

D. STEWART, Esq.
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

Value of drugs on hand, July 1, 1899.....	\$160 62
“ “ purchased during the year 1899-1900	571 21
	<hr/>
	\$731 83
Less drugs on hand, July 1, 1900.....	155 39
	<hr/>
Value of drugs disbursed during the year 1899-1900.....	\$576 44
Per capita cost, \$1.28.	

D. O'SHEA,
Hospital Overseer.

DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY.

DORCHESTER, N.B., July 24, 1900.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ended June 30, 1900,

The sanitary condition of the prison is all that could be expected from its healthy site and proper construction. The general health is largely promoted by the scrupulous

cleanliness that prevails. The whole inside of the prison is whitewashed twice a year ; the cells once in three months and more frequently, if necessary. They are scrubbed once a week, each wing being swept, dusted, the windows opened and the different corridors thoroughly ventilated every morning. The sewerage system continues to work very well. A portion of the wooden pipe, required to be repaired last season, which had become rotted and threatened to fall in. At present it is giving every satisfaction. The water supply is abundant for all the prison purposes, as well as the officers' cottages and the large stock on the farm. It is of the very best quality.

The food furnished is of good quality, well cooked and supplied to the convicts in ample quantity. I consider the dietary of this prison exceeds that of the average farmer in this country, and is much better than our honest labouring man is able to furnish to his family.

Since last report the tailor and shoemaker shops have been abandoned and a very good shop fitted up in the upper flat of the mill, formerly used as a carpenter shop. This is a decided improvement and much more healthy than the old ones.

The new stonecutters' shop now under construction, and which we hope to have completed this season, will be a great addition to the institution in a sanitary and financial point of view. It will afford accommodation for seventy five stonecutters and stone-breakers, during the winter season at profitable employment, that would otherwise be in their cells, or, if working, it would be at some employment that is generally entirely unproductive.

The old bath-room, used by the men for many years, is now in a delapidated condition : tubs worn out and leaking and the wooden building much out of repair. A new bath-room and wash-house is an urgent necessity, for which, I am happy to say, all preparations are now made by the architect and will be completed as soon as possible, when we will have twelve shower baths of modern construction, instead of the antiquated and now obsolete tubs we have used for twenty years.

The number of prisoners admitted was seventy-nine males and two females. The lads of sixteen and under were five ; twenty and over sixteen, twenty-three ; thirty and under, twenty-six ; forty and under, fifteen ; fifty and under, seven ; sixty and under, four ; above sixty, one. In those were one blind man and one deaf and dumb. The percentage of lads is less than last year, although we still continue to receive a number of boys that should be sent to a reformatory instead of to a penitentiary. The physical condition of the men admitted has been generally better than last year,—fewer of the semi-idiotic class. A considerable number of men were received suffering from venereal diseases, some of them of a very aggravated form, requiring prompt and long-continued treatment.

Of the eighty-one admitted, there were found to be thirty-six that required to be vaccinated. These either had no mark of vaccination or marks of doubtful protective character. In every one of these cases they were successfully vaccinated. In the majority of these cases the men came from cities or large towns, where you would naturally think the facilities for having the operation done were greater than in the country districts.

The general health of the prisoners was better than last year. There have been during the winter a number of somewhat severe cases of bronchial affections ; not so many attacked with diarrhoea or dysentrey, and, fortunately, none of them were bad cases.

We have had no serious accidents, and I am thankful to say, have not been visited by any contagious or epidemic disease.

Three insane men have been transferred to Kingston, where proper facilities exist for the more successful treatment of this class.

During the month of January last I examined the police officers of the staff and forwarded to you a report on their physical condition.

Five deaths occurred in the prison during the year—one from dropsy, two from nephritis, one from paralysis, and one from tuberculosis.

The number of men admitted to hospital was forty ; the number of days in hospital was 2,136 ; the number of prescriptions to men not in hospital was 6,721 ; to females, 195 ; to officers, 134.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Statement of expenditure for drugs and medicines :—

Stock on hand June 30, 1899	\$ 189 08
Drugs and sundries purchased.....	174 64
	<hr/> \$ 363 72
June 30, 1900, drugs, &c., on hand.....	233 96
	<hr/> \$ 129 76
Received for medicines supplied officers.....	22 15
	<hr/> \$ 107 61
Net expenditure for year for drugs	
Per capita cost, 49 cents.	
Annexed are the tables showing the cases sent to hospital and those treated in cells.	

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

ROBERT MITCHELL, M.D.,
Surgeon.

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

CASES treated in the Prison during the Year.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Remaining.	Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Abscess	11	11	...	Incontinence .....	...	1	1	...
Acne.....	...	3	2	1	Insomnia.....	...	3	3	...
Acidity.....	...	18	18	...	Insane.....	3	2	3	...
Anthrax.....	...	1	1	1	Lumbago .....	...	3	3	...
Aphonio.....	...	4	4	...	Malignerers.....	5	2	3	2
Anasarca.....	...	1	1	...	Nyctolopia.....	...	3	3	...
Asthma	2	2	...	Neuralgia .....	...	4	4	...
Boils	5	5	...	Nephritis.....	...	1	1	...
Bronchitis	11	11	...	Ophthalmia.....	...	23	22	1
Burns	1	1	...	Orchitis.....	...	1	4	3
Cardialgia.....	...	8	6	...	Otitis.....	...	8	8	...
Catarrh.....	...	15	15	...	Phthisis.....	1	1	...	2
Cephalalgia	12	12	...	Pleurodynia.....	...	2	2	...
Chills.....	...	6	6	...	Pyrosis.....	...	1	1	...
Colds	31	31	...	Psoriasis.....	1	1	...	2
Colic	14	14	...	Retention .....	...	3	3	...
Comedo.....	1	3	2	2	Rheumatism .....	...	22	22	...
Contusions.....	...	47	47	...	Scabies.....	...	2	2	...
Costiveness.....	...	10	10	...	Scrofula.....	3	2	4	1
Cutaneous eruption.....	...	10	10	...	Sore throat.....	...	30	30	...
Coughs.....	...	16	12	4	Sprains.....	...	12	12	...
Debility.....	...	10	10	...	Stomatitis.....	...	22	22	...
Diarrhoea.....	...	46	46	...	Stricture .....	...	1	...	1
Dysentery	8	8	...	Synovitis.....	...	1	1	...
Dyspepsia	6	6	...	Syphilis.....	...	3	3	...
Eczema	8	8	...	Staphyloma.....	...	1	...	1
Gonorrhoea.....	...	8	5	3	Teeth extracted.....	...	87	87	...
Hemoptysis.....	...	1	1	...	Tonsillitis.....	...	6	6	...
Heart disease.....	...	4	4	...	Tuberculosis.....	...	3	3	...
Hernia.....	1	2	...	3	Vaccinations.....	...	36	36	...
Herpes.....	...	7	4	3	Varicocele.....	...	5	5	...
Hemorrhoids.....	5	9	10	4	Wounds.....	...	87	87	...
Indigestion.....	...	14	14	...					

CASES treated in the Hospital during the Year.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Died.	Transferred to Kings-ton Asylum	Remaining on June 30, 1900.
Acne.....		1	1			
Blindness.....		1				1
Bronchitis.....		2	2			
Bullet wound.....		1	1			
Colic.....		2	2			
Constipation.....		1	1			
Contusions.....		1				1
Diarrhoea.....		8	8			
Dropsy.....	1			1		
Dysentery.....		1	1			
Eczema.....		2	2			
Eczema of the scalp.....	1		1			
Febricula.....		1	1			
Haemotysis.....		1	1			
Hepatitis.....		2	2			
Indigestion.....		2	2			
Insanity.....		2			1	1
Nephritis.....		2		2		
Neuralgia.....		1				1
Ophthalmia.....		1	1			
Orchitis.....	1		1			
Otitis.....		1	1			
Paralysis.....		1		1		
Syncope.....		1	1			
Synovitis.....		1	1			
Syphilis.....		1	1			
Tuberculosis.....		2		1		1
Wounds.....		1	1			
Total.....	3	40	32	5	1	5

ROBERT MITCHELL, M.D.,
Surgeon.

STONY MOUNTAIN, July 24, 1900.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ended June 30, 1900.

The health of the convicts, in general, during the year has been fairly good.

Last April, convict No. 89 received a very severe injury to elbow joint.

The hospital overseer, Mr. Beaupré, is always attentive to his duties. I fully appreciate his assistance.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

RODERICK MACDONALD, M.D.,
Surgeon.

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

STATEMENT of expenditure for drugs and medicines :—

Stock on hand June 30, 1899	\$367 49
Drugs and sundries purchased.....	260 95
	<hr/>
	\$628 44
June 30, 1900, drugs, etc., on hand.....	310 95
	<hr/>
	\$317 49
Received for medicines supplied to officers	63 03
	<hr/>
Net expenditure for the year for drugs.....	\$254 48
Per capita cost, \$2.27.	

CASES treated in the Hospital during the Year.

Diseases.	Remained	Admitted.	Dis- charged.	Remain- ing.
Abscess.	1	2	2	1
Biliousness.....		2	2	
Bilious fever.....		2	2	
Cold.	1		1	
Dementia.....		1	1	
Hydrocele.....		3	3	
Hysteria.		1	1	
Inflammation of the spermatic cords.....		1	1	
Ingrowing toe nails.....		1	1	
Laryngitis.....		1	1	
Nervousness.....		1	1	
Neuralgia.		1	1	
Ophthalmia.		2	2	
Rheumatism.....	1		1	
Sprain.....		2	1	1
Syphilis.....		1	1	
Tonsillitis.		2	2	
Total.	3	22	23	2

CASES treated in Cell during the Year.

Diseases.	Number of Cases.	Diseases.	Number of Cases.
Abscesses.....	31	Insomnia.....	5
Antrixia.....	3	Itch.....	8
Balanitis.....	2	Laryngitis.....	9
Biliousness.....	42	Lumbago.....	8
Bladder troubles.....	14	Nervousness.....	8
Boils.....	24	Neuralgia.....	9
Bruises.....	44	Nocturnal emission.....	4
Burn.....	1	Orchitis.....	13
Catarrh.....	11	Otitis.....	12
Chapped hands.....	2	Palpitation of heart.....	1
Chilblain.....	7	Pimples.....	2
Cold.....	181	Rash.....	1
Colic.....	22	Rheumatism.....	5
Constipation.....	88	Scrofula.....	14
Conjunctivitis.....	45	Sore throat.....	22
Cough.....	107	Sprains.....	35
Cut finger.....	1	Stricture.....	8
Dandruff.....	1	Styes.....	2
Debility.....	12	Syphilis.....	14
Dementia.....	3	Torpid liver.....	15
Diarrhoea.....	24	Tonsillitis.....	2
Dyspepsia.....	24	Toothache.....	15
Emesis.....	14	Teeth pulled.....	35
Eczema.....	12	Vomiting.....	3
Frost-bite.....	1	Varicose veins.....	20
Gonorrhoea.....	5	Warts.....	4
Headache.....	27	Weak chest.....	3
Hæmorrhoids.....	8	" eyes.....	6
Hymen.....	16	" heart.....	6
Hives.....	4	Worms.....	2
Hysteria.....	13	Requested tobacco.....	2
Indigestion.....	45	" change of diet.....	33
Influenza.....	4	" " work.....	17
Ingrowing toe nails.....	2	" extra diet.....	58
Inflammation of the spermatic cords.....	11	" " clothing.....	27
Impure blood.....	4	" tooth brushes.....	24

RODERICK MACDONALD, MD.,
Surgeon.

NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C., July 1, 1900.

SIR,—I have the honour to inclose the usual statements showing the work done by me during the year ended June 30, 1900.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

W. A. DEWOLF SMITH, M.D.,
Surgeon.

D. STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

RETURN of Insane Convicts for the Year.

No.	Name.	Sentence.	Crime.	Remarks.
94	F. J. Robinson	Two years.....	Indecent assault....	Returned to provincial jail by order of Minister of Justice.

RETURN of Deaths for the Year.

No.	Name.	Age.	Country.	Cause of Death.	Date.
1	Quee Duck.....	28	China	Suicide by drowning	September 6, 1899.

CASES treated in Cells.

Disease.	Number of Cases.	Disease.	Number of Cases.
Abscess.....	5	Furuncle	9
Acne	1	Ganglion.....	3
Adenitis.....	4	Gastralgia	1
Anorexia.....	2	Gingivitis.....	1
Biliousness	9	Hæmoptysis	2
Bronchitis	1	Hæmorrhoids	9
Bruise of back.....	5	Headache	37
Bruise of finger.....	4	Indigestion	76
Bullet wound	1	Insomnia	
Burn of wrist	1	Lumbago	43
Catarrh.....	6	Masturbation	1
Chapped hands.....	6	Neuralgia.....	38
Cold	79	Otorrhœa	5
Colic.....	30	Pediculis pubis.....	1
Conjunctivitis.....	6	Pleurodynia.....	11
Constipation.....	132	Palpitation.....	1
Coryza.....	7	Rheumatism.....	53
Cough.....	55	Sprains	5
Cut foot	2	Torticollis.....	2
Cut finger.....	2	Teeth extracted.....	25
Cut shin.....	3	Tonsillitis	23
Corns	3	Toothache	12
Diarrhœa	13	Urticaria	1
Earache	1	Ulcer.....	3
Eczema.....	1	Varicose veins.....	1
Flatulence.....	1	Vaccination.....	5
Fistula	4		
		Total.....	754

Number of prescriptions given, 1,432

CASES treated in Hospital.

Disease.	Admitted.	Total.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Abscess	2	2	2	.....
Adenitis	1	1	1	.....
Bronchitis.....	1	1	1	.....
Bruise of hand.....	4	4	4	.....
Cold	8	8	8	.....
Colic	2	2	2	.....
Conjunctivitis.....	2	2	2	.....
Cough.....	3	3	3	.....
Cut foot.....	1	1	1	.....
Debility.....	1	1	.....	1
Fracture (clavicle)	1	1	1	.....
Furuncle.....	3	3	3	.....
Hæmorrhoids.....	1	1	1	.....
Indigestion.....	4	4	4	.....
Lumbago.....	2	2	2	.....
Neuralgia.....	3	3	2	1
Phthisis	2	2	2	.....
Rheumatism	3	3	2	1
Sprain	2	2	2	.....
Tonsillitis.....	4	4	4	.....
Torticollis.	1	1	1	.....
Vaccination.....	3	3	3	.....
Totals.....	54	54	51	3

Number of days spent in hospital, 504.
Average stay of each patient in hospital, 9.33 days.

STATEMENT of Drugs and Medicines, 1899-1900.

Drugs and medicines on hand June 30, 1899	\$234 92	
Value of drugs purchased, 1899-1900	200 69	
		\$435 51
Value of drugs on hand June 30, 1900.....	\$231 27	
Repayment of drugs by officers, 1899-1900.....	46 94	
		278 21
Value of drugs disbursed to convicts		157 30

Per capita cost per annum, \$1.69.

W. A. DEWOLF SMITH, M. D.,
Surgeon.

APPENDIX C

CHAPLAINS' REPORTS

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY.

June 30, 1900.

SIR,—I have the honour to present my annual report for 1900.

The usual duties have been duly performed. The visits to hospital patients have been largely in excess of last year, amounting to 1,912. There were ten deaths among those under my charge.

It sometimes, though rarely, happens that a discharged convict is arrested and tried on a charge which occurred prior to his first conviction and was known at his trial, though not placed in the count. The effect of such punishment is to foster a feeling among the convicts that the law is vindictive. It might be better to allow a man to protect himself from the revival of such charges by pleading guilty to them at his first trial. Punishment should cover the whole past as far as known, and a man's freedom should depend alone on his conduct after release.

I have reason to believe that quite a number of men who have served one or more terms in prison are now doing well, leading honest and reputable lives and acting as worthy citizens.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your most obedient servant,

C. E. CARTWRIGHT,
Protestant Chaplain.

J. M. PLATT, Esq.,
Warden.

PORTSMOUTH, July 3, 1900.

SIR,—In making my annual report as Catholic chaplain for the fiscal year 1899-1900, I have nothing of an unusual nature to relate in connection with the duties incident thereto.

The general conduct of the convicts is all that can be desired, and their behaviour, while assisting at the holy sacrifice of the mass and vespers each Sunday and holy day, is beyond reproach. This is, however, I consider in a very large measure, due to the assiduity of the guards in the discharge of their duties during the divine offices. Mr. Geo. Sullivan, guard, is organist for our choir and by his careful training and faithful weekly practices of its members has added greatly to the solemnity of the divine services.

Judging from regular observation, I am pleased to say that order prevails everywhere throughout the institution, and in consequence only the best results must ensue therefrom.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Yours most respectfully,

M. McDONALD.
R. C. Chaplain.

J. M. PLATT, Esq.,
Warden.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, June 30, 1900.

SIR,—I beg to present my annual report regarding the Roman Catholic chapel.

During the just elapsed year the improvement mentioned for the previous year has continued and increased, so that the number of communions has been proportionately larger, the reverence and piety in the chapel more general, and even the care of cleanliness more perfect.

Our Archbishop favoured us with a pastoral visit and an exceptional mass. His Lordship, in his apostolic charity for all but most burning love for the sufferers, addressed the convicts with heartfelt words of most tender feelings and sincere congratulations for all he so happily witnessed in the institution.

The school is in very good condition.

The library, well provided with good books, affords leisure and learning to an increasing number of serious readers.

We count at present 386 Catholics. During the year 178 have come from court, 2 have come from the Protestant chapel, 133 have been released, 12 have been pardoned, 17 have been licensed (ticket of leave), 15 have been sent to Kingston, 2 have been sent to the Protestant chapel, 2 have died.

Liquor and sloth are the predominant causes of faults leading to the penitentiary. The former incites to the most criminal satisfactions, and the latter, checking noble courage and constant endeavour, prompts to guilty means, hasty aims at wealth and enjoyments. Only solid religious convictions and strong habits of piety will help society out of such plagues.

Our warden affords me a kind heart and a strong hand, and is therein followed by his whole staff. Let them all accept my sincere thanks.

Allow me, sir inspector, to express here my sentiments of deep gratitude for your constant sympathy and generous help to our chapel and to

Your humble servant,

L. O. HAREL, Priest,
R. C. Chaplain.

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, June 30, 1900.

SIR,—I beg to submit my report for the fiscal year ending this day.

Convicts remaining June 30, 1899.....	74
“ received during the year	34
Total for the year	108

Movement during the year :—

Discharged	20
Pardoned	6
Licensed	4
Transferred.....	7
Died	1
Remaining June 30, 1900.....	70

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Creeds :—

Church of England	37
Presbyterian	14
Methodist	9
Baptist	2
Protestant	4
Lutheran	2
Unitarian	1
Salvation Army	1
	<hr/>
	70

Nationalities :—

Canada	31	United States	9
England	16	Sweden	2
Scotland	7	Finland	1
Ireland	2	Germany	1
Wales	1		

On Sunday, the 17th of September, we held our first service in the new chapel which, however, is still unfinished. When completed according to the plans and specifications as approved by the department, it will be a great improvement on the old one. A serious disadvantage, however, is its proximity to the kitchen, as the noise caused by the preparation of meals during the time of divine service is very disturbing to the worshippers. On several occasions the minister officiating had to pause until the noise subsided. It is sincerely to be hoped that some solution of the difficulty may be found which will enable the worshippers to pursue their devotions undisturbed.

It is gratifying to be able to report that the general conduct of the men in chapel continues to be exemplary, while the heartiness with which they join in the singing and the responses is encouraging.

Eighteen of the convicts in my charge have attended the school for longer or shorter periods during the year, some of them showing by their application a real desire for knowledge.

The library has been well patronized by the men generally, while an increasing demand for books of an instructive nature is apparent in the selections made by them.

It is with saddened feelings that I report the sudden and almost instantaneous death of one of my flock on the 29th September, by an accident.

In conclusion I wish to acknowledge the uniform kindness of the warden and officers of the penitentiary generally.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Yours most obediently,

J. ROLLIT,
Protestant Chaplain.

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

64 VICTORIA, A. 1901

DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY.

June 30, 1900.

SIR,—I have the honor to submit my annual report as Protestant Chaplain of this penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1900.

On that day I had 115 convicts under my spiritual care, of whom 112 were men, and three women,—as against a total of 131 on the corresponding day of the preceding year: showing a diminution of 16, and therefore, so far, an improvement. How far the new system of granting tickets of leave has affected this showing, I will not say; but I will not hesitate to express the opinion, based upon close observation, that judiciously applied, that system is a very decided advance in the right direction; and already there is clearly visible a spirit of emulation to merit this consideration.

Since making my last annual report the work with which I am entrusted has gone on quietly, steadily, constantly. Nothing startling or out of the ordinary course has occurred, but that ordinary course has been very full of interest.

I am able to report not merely faultless behaviour at all public services, classes, or choir practices, but I am bound to bear witness to something more than that: a sense of reverence that may be felt, distinct and apart from the external decorum of enforced discipline. I have, indeed, no fault to find: so that, after making a large and liberal discount, such as the circumstances require and demand, I think I would be very wrong indeed, if in some cases I did not hope the best.

My bible class, now in its sixteenth year, has, during the past season, been in the two points of attendance and interest perhaps the most satisfactory I have yet had. Although this is a voluntary class, I have had the great satisfaction of an attendance averaging rather more than fifty.

After a period of preparation extending over several months, on Sunday, June 17, I baptized twelve men. There was an entire absence of commotion or unhealthy excitement; but an air of seriousness pervaded the service and all who took part in it. I may add that, by way of precaution, I submitted the names of these twelve men to the warden and deputy warden, as being more conversant with the men's manner of daily life than I could possibly be. They gave them all a good name.

Three of the convicts committed to my care died during the year. Two of the three lay dying in the hospital about the same time. Both were unbaptized at the time, and, after giving them such instruction as they were able to bear, I baptized them, and shortly before their death administered the holy communion. Both expressed themselves as being greatly comforted, and died humbly penitent.

Mr. Papineau continues, in my judgment, to do good work in the day school; and as to the Convict Women's Department, under Miss McMahon and her assistant, Miss Cumming, I wish to add that they are always helpful when I desire to see any, pastorally.

I am debtor to every member of the staff for courteous assistance whenever required.

The following table shows the denominational preferences of the convicts now in my care:—

Baptist.....	43
Church of England.....	40
Methodists.....	22
Presbyterians.....	8
Adventist.....	1
Protestant.....	1
<hr/>	
Total.....	115

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your very obedient servant,

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

J. ROY CAMPBELL,
Protestant Chaplain.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY, N.B., July 30, 1900.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit to you my annual report as Roman Catholic chaplain of this penitentiary, for the year ended June 30, 1900.

At the close of the fiscal year there appeared inscribed on my register the names of 86 male and 3 female convicts, a total of 89, as against 95 figuring thereon twelve months previously.

Two convicts, under my spiritual charge, died during the year.

The behaviour of the Catholic prisoners during the celebration of divine service on Sunday has been, throughout the year, a source of genuine satisfaction to myself and of undoubted edification to the guards charged with their supervision. The attendance at catechism class has been fair and interest taken therein by its different members commendable.

I cannot refrain from reiterating the fact that, it is a very sad necessity, which compels the civil power to send a relatively large number of young boys to be incarcerated here. They can hardly be expected to be benefited morally. The criminal atmosphere of a penitentiary will naturally foster the yet tender germs of crime in those youthful natures and soon fan them to their full development. In most cases it is an apprenticeship to a life of crime, as inoculated in them by the unavoidable contact with old and hardened criminals. Assuredly they are the ones, on account of their age, who under favourable circumstances, can be expected to be reformed under the benign influence of religion, and a large percentage therefore could be rescued from the destruction of rising passions, and diverted from the incipient instinct of crime. Confronted with such bare facts we are brought to acknowledge that it would be a most commendable action on the part of the Department of Justice to endeavour to bring a remedy to the above existing state of affairs.

The excellence of the sacred music furnished by a good and strong choir, under the efficient management of our zealous organist, Mrs. LeBlanc, is well calculated to help in uplifting those poor souls, and to lead them to their God. I am only sorry to state that the noble efforts of our organists, both Protestant and Catholic, to sustain this good standard of religious music at the prison services, are not seconded, and especially not rendered pleasant by having a better musical instrument than what we have now in the chapel. I would beg, Mr. Inspector, to call your immediate attention to this very important matter.

Libraries are well patronized and books regularly distributed. The school continues to do excellent work and is well managed.

I cannot conclude this report without paying a tribute of high encomium to the good and amiable relations existing amongst the different members of the staff. I must also express my very great appreciation of the courtesy shown to me on all occasions by the warden and staff.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

A. D. CORMIER.

R. C. Chaplain.

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

MANITOBA PENITENTIARY.

STONY MOUNTAIN, Man., July 25, 1900.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report as Protestant chaplain of the Manitoba Penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1900.

The duties performed were about the same as last year. Our public service continues to be characterized by deep solemnity and holy awe as though all felt the Divine Presence. Guard Ward still aids us in the service of sacred song and we are thankful for the additional help received from our organist, Mr. Grant. I am happy to be able to state that some of the convicts who have been discharged from here are giving evidence to the fact of a changed life and commanding the respect and confidence of all they come in touch with.

Mr. Beaupré and his excellent staff of monitors are doing good work in the school. My warmest thanks are due, and here tendered, to the warden and his staff of officers for their uniform kindness and valuable assistance rendered me in the discharge of my duties.

Convicts on the register on June 30, 1899.....	75
Received from the courts of justice during the year....	30
Received from the R. C. Church.....	2

Total for the year.....	107
-------------------------	-----

Discharged during the year by expiration of sentence.....	12
By pardon.....	6
By parole.....	2
Transferred to R. C. Church.....	1
Transferred to Kingston.....	11

Total removed during the year.....	32
------------------------------------	----

Still on register on July 1, 1900.....	75
--	----

Total abstainers.....	7
Temperate.....	20
Intemperate.....	48

Total.....	75
------------	----

F. M. FINN,
Protestant Chaplain.

D. STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

STONY MOUNTAIN, Man, July 1, 1900.

DEAR SIR,—I have the honour to send my annual report for the year ended yesterday.

At the end of the year I had thirty-one convicts under my charge. By their conduct they have given me satisfaction generally. Some of them have been doing very well, and I would take the liberty to suggest that they may be granted the privilege of the conditional release.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Yours, &c.,

G. CLOUTIER, Ptr.,
Roman Catholic Chaplain.

The Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY.

July, 1900.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my report for the year ended June 30, 1900.

Number of convicts under my care June 30, 1899.....	55
“ received during the year.....	28
“ discharged during the year.....	28
“ remaining June 30, 1900.....	57
First term in prison.....	49
Foreign prisons	2
Provincial prisons.....	6

During the year one female convict was transferred to the Roman Catholic chapel. Those under my care have enjoyed good health. None have been confined to the hospital and only a few have been treated in the cells.

The conduct of the prisoners during divine service has been all that could be desired. They are most attentive to the instruction given, and my hope is that the seeds of truth thus sown may be productive of fruit though it should be after many days.

I continue the class for the instruction of some of the young men at the close of the regular service on Sabbath. Then I spend some time in the chapel conversing with the convicts separately. I believe these earnest conversations are calculated to do much good. In this way I can get near to the men and many of them speak of their mental and spiritual difficulties, and by the blessing of God some have evidently been helped.

We have had a few services conducted by a Japanese missionary. We have likewise had services for the Chinese who are still with us. These pagans are thankful to have one of their own countrymen speak to them in their own language. My hope and prayer is that the blessing of Almighty God may attend the efforts put forth for their reformation and regeneration.

I desire to thank all the officers for their continued courtesy to me in the discharge of my official duties.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

THOMAS SCOULER,
Protestant Chaplain.

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C., August, 1900.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report as Roman Catholic chaplain of the British Columbia penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1900.

The services during the year have been regularly held. The conduct of the men during divine service has been all that could be desired.

During the last six months I have devoted an hour each Friday to direct the choir practices. This attention has been duly appreciated by the convicts, and has contributed to enhance the solemnity of divine service.

Our library, as my brother chaplain already remarked in his last year's report, needs replenishing. Many of the convicts assure me that they have read all books in it. I sincerely hope that more will be added soon; it is several years since we had our last addition.

Larger chapels are very much needed, owing to the permanent increase of convicts.

I am pleased to state that the school, under the care of Mr. Carroll, continues to do good work.

In concluding, I have only words of praise to address to the warden, deputy warden, and the other officers of the prison for their uniform kindness and courtesy in assisting me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

CH. L. DEVRIENDT,
R. C. Chaplain.

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

APPENDIX D

SCHOOLMASTERS' REPORTS

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY.

KINGSTON, ONT., July 26, 1900.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my fifth annual report of the school in this penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1900.

The total number enrolled during the year was 83. Of this number 19 passed out capable of reading and writing intelligently and with a fair knowledge of the elementary rules of arithmetic ; 14 retired, some owing to expiration of sentence and a few from lack of application.

The present attendance is 50, and the studies of these are divided as follows :—

Reading in Part I	6
“ II	12
Reading in 2nd book and writing.....	10
“ 3rd book, writing and arithmetic.....	22

I may state that the conduct and application of the pupils have been excellent.

Instruction is given during the noon hour in the school-room, and in their respective cells in the evening, and it is surprising the progress made by many who could neither read nor write when admitted.

Mr. Thompson, assistant school instructor, has been very attentive in the discharge of his duties.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

W. A. GUNN,
School Instructor.

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

LIBRARY Return for the year ended June 30, 1900.

	Total Number of Volumes in Library.	Number added during Year.	Average Number of Convicts who used Works.	Total Number of Issues during the Year.
General library.....	3,269	35	458	22,162
Protestant library.....	370	74	120	6,240
Roman Catholic library.....	513	13	95	4,940
Totals.....	4,152	122	673	33,342

Thirty-five volumes added to general library consisted of 120 magazines bound in the prison.

The volumes formerly kept in the churches have been removed, and are now issued from the general library.

Seventy-four and thirteen volumes added during the year were presented to the Protestant and Roman Catholic libraries respectively.

EDUCATION.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.	—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Can read and write.....	439	7	446	Cannot read or write	73	1	74
Can read only.....	24	3	27	Total.....			547

W. A. GUNN.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, July 1, 1900.

DEAR SIR,—I have the honour to submit my eighteenth annual report as school-master and librarian of this institution for the year ended June 30, 1900.

Seventy-five pupils were registered during the year. The average daily attendance was 46.5.

The school has been attended during the year by 115 pupils classified as follows :—

Reading, translation, grammar, parsing, arithmetic.....	44
Reading, spelling, writing from the book, arithmetic.....	40
Spelling, ciphering, writing, tables, arithmetic.....	31
English-speaking pupils who attended school.....	26
French-speaking pupils who attended school.....	89

Fair progress was made by the majority of the pupils and their conduct, during the school hours, was satisfactory.

A good number of men who could not attend school were supplied with books and slates to study in their cells.

The library continues to increase in importance and usefulness, owing to the addition of new books and the repairs done to many of the old stock.

I beg to express my gratitude to the warden, chaplains and superior officers for the facilities afforded me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

J. T. DORAIS,
School Instructor.

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

State of education of prisoners, June 30, 1900.

Can read and write	328
Can read only	38
Cannot read or write	97
Total	463

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Library returns, year ended June 30, 1900.

Number of volumes in library.....	3,323
“ “ “ added during the year.....	210
“ “ convicts who have used books.....	356
Total number of issues during the year	37,024
Total outlay for the year.....	\$165.59

J. T. DORAIS,
Librarian.

DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY.

DORCHESTER, N.B., August 7, 1900.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my third annual report of the school of this penitentiary for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1900.

One hundred and eighteen convicts were registered as pupils during the year. The highest number enrolled during any one month was eighty, and the average daily attendance was fifty-four.

At the close of the year the school was attended by seventy-one pupils, classified as follows :—

Reading, writing and arithmetic	44
Reading and writing	18
Reading only	9

Nine were reading in the 5th reader, eleven in the 4th, sixteen in the 3rd, nineteen in the 2nd, eight in the 1st, and eight in the primers.

I am pleased to state that during the year good progress was made by the majority of the pupils, and that their conduct was most satisfactory.

Most of those who do not attend school are supplied with school books and slates for study in their cells.

I beg to express my gratitude to my superiors for their kind assistance in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

G. B. PAPINEAU,
School Instructor.

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

64 VICTORIA, A. 1901

LIBRARY returns, year ended June 30, 1900.

	Number of volumes in the library.	Number added during the year.	Average number of convicts who used books.	Total number of issues during the year.
General library.....	767	9	185	9,620
Protestant library.....	112	.....	58	1,508
Roman Catholic library.....	289	.....	67	1,742
	1,168	9	.....	12,870

STATE of education of prisoners in custody June 30, 1900.

	Number.		Number.
Cannot read.....	45	Can read and write.....	137
Can read only.....	22	Total.....	204

G. B. PAPINEAU.

MANITOBA PENITENTIARY.

STONY MOUNTAIN, July 20, 1900.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report as schoolmaster of this institution for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1900.

The number of pupils enrolled during the year was 23, and the daily attendance averaged 14·5.

The present attendance is 14, and the studies are divided as follows: three are reading in the 1st book, eight in the 2nd, three in the 3rd, and eight are learning arithmetic also.

I also gave instructions and corrected the work of twelve convicts who studied arithmetic in their cell.

The conduct and industry of those attending school were most satisfactory while under my charge, and the progress made by some of them was very good.

I beg to express my thanks to my superiors for the assistance given me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. O. BEAUPRÉ,
School Instructor.

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

STATE of education of convicts June 30, 1900.

—	Number.	—	Number.
Can read and write.....	87	Cannot read or write.....	10
Can read only	9	Total.....	106

LIBRARY Return for Year ended June 30, 1900.

—	Total number of volumes in library.	Number added during the year.	Average number of convicts who used books.	Total number of issues during the year.
General library.....	497	102	143	5,541
Protestant library.....	220	.....	105	760
Roman Catholic library.....	154	.....	.....	.....

The 102 volumes added to the general library are the ones transferred from Protestant and the Roman Catholic libraries to the general.

As mostly all the books of the Roman Catholic library were transferred to the vestry of the Roman Catholic chapel, and were issued by the chaplain, therefore no record of issues was kept of them.

J. O. BEAUPRÉ,
Librarian.

BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY.

NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C., July 1, 1900.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report of the school of this penitentiary for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1900.

The number of convicts admitted during the present year was 15, and the average attendance 16·8. Of the 15 convicts admitted to the school, 6 began with the alphabet, 2 the first primer, 1 the first reader, Part I., 1 the second reader, 1 the third reader, and 4 were admitted for arithmetic only.

At the close of the year the school was attended by 25 pupils, classified as follows :—

Primer.....	6
First reader, part I.....	2
First reader, part II.....	5
Second reader, arithmetic, spelling and writing.....	2
Third reader, arithmetic, spelling and writing.....	4
Arithmetic only.....	6

I am pleased to be able to state that the pupils who attended school during the past year have made good progress ; the conduct and discipline during school hours is most exemplary, and the attention paid to their lessons has been very satisfactory.

A large number of those who do not attend school are supplied with school books and slates for study in their cells.

In conclusion I must thank my superiors for the assistance given me in the discharge of my duties.

EDUCATION—1899-1900.

Can read and write English.....	74
“ Finnish.....	1
“ Japanese.....	2
“ Portuguese.....	1
“ Italian.....	2
Cannot read or write.....	24
Total.....	104

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

W. J. CARROLL,
School Instructor.

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

APPENDIX E

MATRONS' REPORTS

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY.

KINGSTON, June 30, 1900.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report of the female prison.
There are eleven women in the institution ; eleven were discharged during the year and three received.
Their general behaviour has been good. Their industry, for the very small number has been excellent, as the returns clearly show.

I have the honour to remain, sir,
Your obedient servant,

R. A. FAHEY.
Matron.

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries.
Ottawa.

RETURN of Work done in Female Prison, Year ending June 30 1900.

No. of Articles.	Work done for Male Prison.	Equal to Days.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Total.
			\$ cts.	\$ ts.	\$
36	Discharge shirts.....	36	0 30	10 80	
689	Flannel "	689	0 30	206 70	
120	Laundered "	120	0 30	10 00	
90	Contract "	90	0 30	27 00	
30	Cotton "	30	0 30	9 00	
112	Flannel drawers	112	0 30	33 60	
340	Sleeves	340	0 30	102 00	
451	Pillowslips	45	0 30	13 50	
2,082	Towels	208	0 30	62 40	
28	Roller towels	2	0 30	0 60	
145	Sheets.....	14	0 30	4 20	
518	Handkerchiefs	51	0 30	15 30	
269	Pairs socks	269	0 30	80 70	
54	Bedticks	54	0 30	16 20	
5,448	Pairs socks mended at 5c per doz			22 70	
230	Bandages	20	0 30	6 00	
					620 70
	Washing for officials (revenue).....				106 00
	Washing and housework.....	1,878			563 40
	<i>Sewing for Female Prison.</i>				
27	Towels	3	0 30	0 90	
3	Pillowslips	1	0 30	0 30	
6	Sheets.....	1	0 30	0 30	
9	Chemises	9	0 30	2 70	
10	Pairs drawers	10	0 30	3 00	
29	Aprons.....	14	0 30	4 20	
2	Dresses	2	0 30	0 60	
1	Waist	1	0 30	0 30	
13	Pairs stockings	13	0 30	3 90	
11	Outfits for discharged prisoners.....	156	0 30	46 80	
					63 00
					1,353 10

APPENDIX F.

CRIME STATISTICS.

MOVEMENTS OF CONVICTS.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1899.....				551	19	570
Received since—						
From common jails.....	143	1	144			
From other penitentiaries.....	33	2	35	176	3	179
Discharged since—				727	22	749
By expiration of sentence.....	132	11	143			
" pardon.....	25		25			
" parole.....	20		20			
" returned to jail (insane when received).....	1		1			
" death....	13		13	191	11	202
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1900.....				536	11	547

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1899.....						447
Received from common jails.....	181	1	182			182
Discharged during the year—						629
By expiration of sentence.....	99		99			
" pardon.....	17		17			
" parole.....	28		28			
" transfer to Kingston Penitentiary	18	1	19			
" death.....	3		3			166
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1900.....						463

DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining on June 30, 1899.....	222	4	226			
Received since—						
From common jails.....	78	2	80			
" military prison.....	1		1			
				301	6	307
Discharged since—						
By expiration of sentence.....	59		59			
" pardon.....	15		15			
" parole.....	20		20			
" death.....	5		5			
" transfer to Kingston Penitentiary....	4		4			
				103	....	103
Remaining on June 30, 1900.....				198	6	204

MANITOBA.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1899.....				112	.....	112
Received since—						
From common jails.....	31	1	32	31	1	32
Discharged since—				143	1	144
By expiration of sentence.....	16		16			
" pardon.....	8		8			
" parole.....	2		2			
" transfer to Kingston Penitentiary.....	11	1	12	37	1	38
				106	...	106
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1900.....						

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
In custody, July 1, 1899.....	90		90			
Received since—						
From common jails.....	48	2	50	138	2	140
Discharged since—						
By expiration of sentence.....	28		*28			
" pardon.....	4	1	5			
" suicide.....	1		1			
" parole.....	1		1			
" Returned to jail (insane when received) .	1		1	35	1	36
				103	1	104
Remaining at end of year.....						

* This includes one convict at Provincial Asylum for the Insane.

MOVEMENT OF CONVICTS FOR PAST TEN YEARS.

KINGSTON.

YEARS.	ADMISSIONS.			DISCHARGES.													Remaining at end of year.	Daily Average.						
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Expiry of Sentence.			Pardons.		Deaths.		Parole.	Returned to Jail.	Escapes.	Other Penitentiaries.	Male.	Male.			Removed by Order of Court.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.														Female.
1890 1.....	156	14	170	126	9	17	1	8	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	158	11	169	562	24	586	577
1891-2.	108	8	116	121	2	32	2	8	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	6	170	506	26	532	562
1892 3.... .	107	11	118	137	3	17	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	4	169	448	33	481	513
1893 4.... .	166	7	173	121	7	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	8	160	462	32	494	472
1894 5... ..	160	10	170	95	12	19	3	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	129	15	144	493	27	520	510
1895 6.... .	221	9	230	104	10	25	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	10	145	579	26	605	550
1896 7.... .	183	12	195	139	10	25	...	9	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	2	179	10	189	583	28	611	612
1897 8.... .	157	3	160	130	3	20	1	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	1	161	5	166	579	26	605	615
1898-9.... .	162	4	166	149	7	32	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	190	11	201	551	19	570	596
1899 1900....	176	3	179	132	11	25	.....	13	.....	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	11	202	536	11	537	555

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

YEARS.	ADMISSIONS.										DISCHARGES.										Daily Average.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
	Common Jails.					Total.					Pardoned.					Sent to Lunatic Asylum.						Parole.					Deaths.					Other Peniten- taries.					Removed by order of Court.					Total.					Remaining June 30.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.		Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.	Male.		Female.		Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1890-91.....	130	6	130	6	136	112	6	4	6

DORCHESTER.

Years.	ADMISSIONS.					DISCHARGES.												Remaining at end of Year.	Daily Average.		
	In Custody July 1.		Common Jails.		Kingston Penitentiary.	Total.			Expiry of Sentence.			Pardon.	Suicide.	Death.	Escape.	Kingston Penitentiary.	Total.				
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.			Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1890-91.	174	...	174	46	2	48	41	...	9	...	1	...	2	51	2	53	169	...	169	175	
1891-92.	169	...	169	72	4	76	54	...	13	...	1	1	...	4	69	4	73	172	...	172	170
1892-93.	172	...	172	66	4	70	40	...	20	...	...	...	...	3	61	3	64	177	1	178	175
1893-94.	177	1	178	62	1	63	37	...	16	...	1	...	...	1	54	1	55	185	1	186	179
1894-95.	185	1	186	75	3	78	50	...	29	...	8	...	7	3	94	3	97	166	1	167	180
1895-96.	166	1	167	77	3	80	37	...	16	...	2	...	...	55	...	55	188	4	192	181	
1896-97.	188	4	192	76	2	78	61	1	6	...	1	...	...	71	1	72	193	5	198	188.2	
1897-98.	193	5	198	96	2	98	54	2	12	...	1	2	...	69	2	71	220	5	225	217	
1898-99.	220	5	225	108	...	2	108	82	3	17	...	1	4	...	106	3	109	222	4	226	234.3
1899-1900.	222	4	226	79	2	81	59	...	15	20	...	5	...	...	103	...	103	198	6	204	219.7

MANITOBA.

Years.	ADMISSIONS.										DISCHARGES.										Remaining at end of Year.	Daily Average.														
	Common Jails.					B. C. Peni- tentiary.		Recaptured.			Total.			Pardon.			Transfer to Kingston.			Transfer to B. C. Penitentiary.			Escape.			Parole.			Death.			Total.				
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.			Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			
1890 1.	73	27	1	...	28	27	1	28	...	...	...	13	12	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	29	1	30	71	...	71	72
1891 2.	71	34	2	...	36	34	2	36	...	...	...	28	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	1	32	74	1	75	70
1892 3.	75	20	...	...	20	20	...	20	...	...	20	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	1	24	71	...	71	73
1893 4.	71	32	...	...	32	32	...	32	...	...	21	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	27	76	...	76	70.5
1894 5.	76	30	...	...	42	42	...	42	...	...	20	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	22	96	...	96	82.5
1895 6.	96	14	...	...	14	...	...	14	...	...	28	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	30	80	...	80	89
1896 7.	80	25	...	...	25	...	...	25	...	...	25	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	28	77	...	77	75.1
1897 8.	77	22	...	...	35	...	...	35	...	...	19	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	24	88	...	88	80
1898 9.	88	33	...	...	48	...	...	48	...	...	16	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	24	112	...	112	102.7
1899 1900.	112	31	1	...	34	2	33	34	1	34	16	8	...	...	...	...	11	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	40	...	40	106	...	106	111.6

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

34-61

Years.	ADMISSIONS.						DISCHARGES.												In Custody at end of year.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
	From Common Jails.			Total.			By Expiration of Sentence.						By Pardon.		Suicide.		Death.			Sent to Lunatic Asylum.		Escaped.		Returned to Provincial Jails.		Parole.		Sent to other Penitentiaries.		Removed by Order of Court.		Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1890-91	33	1	33	33	..	33	33	1	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1	..	33	1

* This includes one insane convict at Provincial Lunatic Asylum.

CONVICTS RECEIVED.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Age.	Where Sentenced.	Crime.	When Sentenced.	Sentence.
James Cusick.....	65	Brockville.....	Buggery with a mare.....	1899 July 3.....	5 years.
John Lamb.....	35	Delhi, Norfolk Co.....	Stealing.....	" June 27.....	4 1/2 "
James Wilson, alias Lucas.....	34	Toronto.....	".....	" July 4.....	3 "
William Vattel.....	23	".....	".....	" 4.....	3 "
Joseph Maurice.....	56	Richibucto, N.B.....	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	" June 12.....	3 "
Wesley Van Sickle.....	37	Brantford.....	Housebreaking and theft.....	" July 7.....	6 "
William McDonald.....	53	Kingston.....	Stealing.....	" 11.....	2 1/2 "
Thomas Shields.....	38	Brockville.....	Theft from the person.....	" 8.....	3 "
John C. Foster.....	16	Pembroke.....	Attempt at carnal knowledge of girl under 14.....	" 12.....	2 1/2 "
Charles Stone.....	43	Amherstburg.....	Indecent assault on a boy.....	" 19.....	5 "
Humphrey Guest.....	78	Chatham.....	Horse stealing.....	" 21.....	3 "
Arthur Wright.....	21	".....	Horse stealing and false pretences.....	" 22.....	3 "
Andrew Rankin.....	25	Orillia.....	Burglary.....	" 19.....	2 1/2 "
Edw. Chas. Elliott.....	45	Whitby.....	Murder.....	May 23.....	Life.
John Fraser.....	35	Guelph.....	Accessory to arson and receiving.....	July 21.....	5 years.
John Boylan.....	21	Brantford.....	Housebreaking and theft.....	Aug. 4.....	2 "
Ralph Brown.....	19	".....	".....	" 4.....	2 "
Frank W. Ford.....	23	Pembroke.....	Shopbreaking.....	" 5.....	2 "
John Cooper.....	63	Port Arthur.....	Indecent assault on girl 8 years of age.....	June 30.....	2 "
Patrick Dowling.....	61	Queen's County, N.S.....	Arson.....	1895 " 15.....	15 "
Robert Scott.....	26	Owen Sound.....	Burglary and theft.....	1899 Aug. 24.....	3 "
Frank Tossell.....	28	Toronto.....	Theft.....	" 30.....	3 "
James Halliday.....	22	London.....	Highway robbery.....	" 31.....	2 "
Frank Finch.....	21	".....	".....	" 31.....	2 "
Charles Dupuis.....	38	Amherstburg.....	Stealing.....	" 30.....	6 "
Hermidas Desloges.....	44	Brockville.....	Theft.....	Sept. 5.....	2 1/2 "
John R. Dundas.....	27	Welland.....	Assault and robbery.....	" 2.....	2 "
Anthony G. White.....	20	Chatham.....	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	" 1.....	3 "
Frank Wilson.....	25	".....	".....	" 1.....	3 "
James Rodgers.....	45	London.....	Housebreaking and theft.....	" 19.....	2 "
Isaac Hanna.....	50	Brockville.....	Incet.....	" 21.....	7 "
Jas. E. McDonald.....	30	".....	Attempt to commit rape.....	" 21.....	4 "
Thomas Stead.....	40	Ottawa.....	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	" 23.....	3 "
Win. H. Holden.....	59	Cobourg.....	Theft.....	" 23.....	4 "
Geo. E. Pare.....	58	".....	".....	" 23.....	3 "
Chas. Brown.....	24	Sault St. Marie.....	Housebreaking and theft.....	" 25.....	5 "
Tobie Mackie.....	22	".....	".....	" 25.....	5 "
Frank Reid.....	18	".....	".....	" 25.....	3 "
Arthur Gerhold.....	23	Brandon, Man.....	Manslaughter.....	1896 Nov. 20.....	20 "
John Nankivell.....	34	Winnipeg, Man.....	Shooting and wounding with intent to murder.....	Mar. 16.....	Life.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Nicholas Chapman	"	Robbery and escape	Dec.	30	11½ years.
James Rice	Vancouver, B.C.	Bringing stolen goods into the country	1897—May	18	5 "
George VanHurst	Victoria County, B.C.	Breaking, entering and stealing	" Oct.	7	6 "
Paul Brown	Winnipeg, Man.	Murder	1899 Feb.	4	Life.
James Dudley	Calgary, N.W.T.	Stealing	1898—May	3	3 years.
Geo. Dunsterville	Brandon, Man.	Arson	1899—Jan.	26	5 "
Albert Graves	Toronto	Assault with intent to rob.	" Oct.	9	3 "
Charles Humphrey	Orangeville	Stealing horses, wagon, &c.	" "	11	9 "
John McCabe	Toronto	Shooting with intent to maim.	" "	17	4 "
John Dean	Napance	Stealing registered letter.	" "	18	2 "
James Coutey	Rat Portage	Stealing	" "	16	2 "
Alex. Dean	Stratford	Theft	" "	21	3 "
Robert Young	Hamilton	"	" "	31	3 "
Joseph Mc'ormack	Welland	Burglary	" "	28	3½ "
James Howard	"	"	" "	28	4 "
August Halmer	Brantford	Theft of cattle	" "	30	4 "
Alex. Halmer	"	"	" "	30	4 "
David Campbell	Amherst, N.S.	Burglary	1897—July	22	7 "
John T. Holden	Ottawa	Carnal knowledge of girl under 14	1899—Nov.	8	4 "
Geo. Brett	Toronto	Burglary and attempt to rape.	" "	10	7 "
John G'owans	"	Indecent assault	" "	10	2 "
John Thomas	Stratford	Theft	" "	9	2 "
Joseph Woods	Port Arthur	Stealing with violence	" Oct.	30	3 "
Thomas Wade	"	"	" "	30	3 "
Donald McCauley	Bracebridge	Wounding	" Nov.	23	2 "
Nelson Gordon	Ottawa	Housebreaking	" "	25	5 "
Thos. E. Donnelly	"	Forgery and altering	" "	10	3 "
Geo. Anderson	Sandwich	Horse stealing	" "	28	5 "
Thomas Blake	Perth	Manslaughter	" "	29	2½ "
John Chant	Paris	Stealing	" "	29	3 "
Geo. Goff	Toronto	Shopbreaking and stealing	" Dec.	5	3 "
Geo. Hoover	Brockville	Stealing	" "	7	5 "
Agnes Glendenning	Manitoba	Manslaughter	" Nov.	17	5 "
Arthur Woods	"	Burglary and escape	1898—May	27	7 "
John Allen	Brampton	Forgery	1899—Dec.	15	3 "
Archibald Patterson	Chatham	Perjury and false pretences	" "	12	2 "
Jas. McNeil	Toronto	Shopbreaking and theft	1899—Dec.	22	3 "
John McDonald	London	Burglary and robbery	" "	22	5 "
Frank Cahill	"	"	" "	22	10 "
John Martin	Stratford	Theft	" "	23	2½ "
Fred. Withyman	Brockville	Theft and obtaining goods under false pretences	" "	29	5 "
Henry McMerney	Toronto	Arson	" "	30	7 "
Napoléon Dufresne	Isle of Montreal	Breaking, entering and stealing	1897—Nov.	13	4 "
Pierre Godin	Quebec	Stealing	1898 "	25	2 "
Thomas Arneau	Chatham	Seduction of girl under 14 years	1899—Dec.	28	4 "
John Lennon	Cornwall	Having explosives in his possession	" Oct.	18	10 "
George Steadman	Toronto	Theft from the person	1900—Jan.	8	10 "
Michael King	"	Burglary	" "	8	12 "
Albert Maher	Brampton	Burglary, horse stealing and obtaining goods under false pretences.	" "	16	7 "

KINGSTON—Concluded.

Name.	Age.	Where Sentenced.	Crime.	When Sentenced.	Sentence.
Thomas Sherman	26	Toronto	Wounding.	1900—Jan. 15.	2½ years.
Leander Kimble	44	"	Having explosives in his possession	" " 13.	7 "
Edward Gurry	66	"	Stealing	" " 16.	2 "
Stanley Steele	32	Antigonish, N. S.	Attempt to commit murder.	1887—June 10.	Life.
George Cousins	18	Hamilton.	Housebreaking and receiving.	1900—Jan. 30.	2 years.
Henry B. Clayton	18	"	"	" " 30.	2 "
Richard Howard	23	London.	Mal. damage to property	" " 31.	2 "
George Moore	28	Bracebridge	Arson	" " 27.	3 "
Robert H. McGibbon	22	"	Abduction and perjury.	" Feb. 3.	3 "
Joseph Holland	40	Cornwall.	Possession of explosives.	1899—Oct. 18.	9½ "
Joseph Gillis	49	Brantford	Breaking, entering and stealing.	1900—Feb. 12.	4 "
Elliott Shriner	27	St. Catharines	Theft	" " 5.	2 "
Peter Bodah	37	Chatham	"	" " 13.	4 "
Demetorey Pomoun	19	Port Arthur	Stealing	" Jan. 12.	2½ "
Luke Sullivan	17	Toronto	"	" Feb. 22.	2½ "
Harris Almas	49	Hamilton	Incest	" " 27.	5 "
Adolphus Chamberlain	54	Ottawa	Uttering forged documents and obtaining goods under false pretences.	" " 19.	4 "
Joseph Fitzstephen	34	Hull, Que.	Burglary	1899—June 7.	7 "
Arthur Levesque	37	Montreal	Housebreaking	1900—Jan. 23.	7 "
Edward Brennan	30	"	Breaking, entering and stealing	1899—Nov. 29.	10 "
Jas. Rodgers	24	"	"	" " 29.	10 "
George Edwards	31	"	"	" " 29.	10 "
William Loisele	45	Arthabaskaville, Que.	Arson	1894—Oct. 25.	Life.
George Deranty	24	Montreal	Theft	1898—Jan. 25.	4 years.
Francis Labrie	24	"	Shopbreaking	1897—Aug. 7.	7 "
Arthur Laframboise	23	"	"	1899—Dec. 21.	4 "
Louis Lemieux	30	"	"	1898—Feb. 1.	7 "
Nathan Jordan	22	District of Monmagny	Assault and robbery	" Mar. 4.	8 "
Gaudias Fournier	20	Montreal	Shopbreaking	" Oct. 4.	7 "
Louis Giguère	19	"	"	" " 4.	7 "
Joseph Brière	26	"	Housebreaking	1900—Jan. 23.	4 "
Alfred Killmaine	40	"	Theft	" Feb. 17.	5 "
Peter Ray	19	"	Shopbreaking	1898—Oct. 4.	7 "
Wm. Henderson	43	Cornwall.	Bigamy	1900—Mar. 6.	5 "
Robert Mitchell	61	Guelph	Indecent assault.	" " 6.	5 "
George Fanning	43	Cobourg	Assault with intent to murder.	" " 7.	5 "
Eva Milne	37	St. Thomas	Receiving stolen goods	" " 5.	3 "
Anthony Decker	59	Woodstock	Counterfeiting	" 16.	5 "
Paul Decker	19	"	"	" 16.	5 "
Wm. Henderson	23	Toronto	Assault and robbery	" " 19.	5 "
Vincent Stafford	18	"	"	" 19.	5 "

John McKenzie.....	20	Milton.....	Attempt at rape.....	21.....	7
Arthur E. Laing.....	31	Brantford.....	Theft.....	23.....	3
Frederick McClellan.....	22	Perth, Lanark Co.....	Buggery.....	28.....	10
Wm. S. Price.....	43	London.....	Rape.....	21.....	15
Frederick Thornton.....	41	Toronto.....	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	2	Apr. 2½
Julian Frietag.....	30	New Westminster, B.C.....	Burglary (escaped).....	15.....	7 18
Henry Mosher.....	25	Eastern District of Manitoba.....	Shopbreaking and theft.....	11.....	3
Jacob Kennedy.....	71	St. Catharines.....	Incest.....	4.....	2½
Jacob Barrigan.....	30	Kingston.....	Stealing.....	17.....	2½
Joseph A. McKane.....	28	Sandwich.....	Housebreaking.....	18.....	5
Zachariah Shields.....	28	Hamilton.....	Burglary and attempt at rape.....	19.....	8
Louis Connelly.....	33	".....	Shooting with intent to murder.....	19.....	5
Marie Labrie.....	25	Montreal.....	Incest.....	27.....	5
Cornelius Wood.....	45	Napanee.....	".....	24.....	7
Wm. Baldwin.....	27	".....	Obtaining goods under false pretences.....	30.....	3
Frederick Harris.....	19	Goderich.....	Horsestealing and theft.....	30.....	3
James Wilson.....	57	Chatham.....	Forgery and obtaining money, &c.....	24.....	3
Joseph Pedro.....	36	Cayuga.....	Rape.....	2.....	12
Arthur Cardinal.....	23	Toronto.....	Assault with intent to do grievous bodily harm.....	27.....	20
Alexander Ross.....	38	Barrie.....	Burglary, housebreaking and theft.....	3.....	5
Michael Hough.....	24	Stratford.....	Breaking into with intent to steal.....	2.....	2½
John Thompson.....	28	Toronto.....	Wounding.....	10.....	5
Lewis Phillips.....	33	Sandwich, Essex County.....	" with intent, &c.....	11.....	2
Anson Moore.....	26	Stratford.....	Theft.....	14.....	2
Thomas Campbell.....	27	Toronto.....	Stealing.....	24.....	4
George Clark.....	51	Stratford.....	Burglary.....	22.....	2½
William Layno.....	60	".....	Theft.....	22.....	4
Harry Broderson.....	32	Toronto.....	Receiving.....	21.....	4
Karl Dullman.....	50	Welland.....	Causing an explosion likely to endanger life.....	25.....	Life.
John Walsh.....	31	".....	".....	25.....	"
John Nolin.....	37	".....	".....	25.....	"
Frank Werke.....	60	".....	Manslaughter.....	23.....	10 years.
Gideon Marchand.....	34	Ottawa.....	Stealing from the person.....	15.....	2
John I. Doyle.....	28	Toronto.....	Burglary, assault and wounding.....	30.....	5
Peter Sagle.....	42	Gore Bay.....	Incest.....	29.....	9
George Hill.....	25	Parry Sound.....	Wounding with intent, &c.....	7.....	June 3
Bertie Wilson.....	24	".....	Attempt to murder.....	1.....	10
Isaac Lotridge.....	71	Peterborough.....	Stealing.....	11.....	3
Carl Krueger.....	82	Berlin.....	Theft.....	13.....	5
Archibald Riddle.....	25	Toronto.....	Arson.....	21.....	3
George M. Wilson.....	36	".....	Stealing.....	18.....	7
Chas. Norman.....	57	Sandwich.....	Shopbreaking.....	16.....	2½
William Harding.....	46	Brampton.....	Carnally knowing girl under 14 years.....	19.....	5
Alex. McDonald.....	44	London.....	".....	18.....	5
Frederick A. Harrison.....	40	Stratford.....	Having counterfeit die and coin.....	18.....	2½
John Haines.....	63	Chatham.....	Carnally knowing girl under 14 years.....	20.....	4
John Pettet.....	40	Fort William.....	Theft.....	24.....	2½
Charles Prosser.....	21	London.....	Stealing.....	21.....	3
Chas. H. Goodwin.....	25	".....	".....	21.....	3

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Age.	Where Sentenced.	Crime.	When Sentenced.	Sentence.
Alphonse Ouellette	22	St. Francis	Robbery from the person	1899 June 30	4 years.
Alexander Martin	19	Richelieu	Theft	" " 24	" "
James Sheridan	40	Montreal	Theft from the person	" July 4	" "
Francis Xavier Beaudin	44	"	Theft	" 13	" "
Michael Rossier	38	"	Shopbreaking	" 13	" "
Octave Lagasse	33	Three Rivers	Theft	" 11	" "
Auguste Couillard	21	Montreal	"	" 9	" "
Arthur Brunet	21	"	Shopbreaking	" 25	" "
James Martin	20	"	"	" 25	" "
Martin Dwyer	19	"	"	" 25	" "
John Gallagher	28	Iberville	Theft	" 29	" "
Bernard Miller	28	Montreal	Shopbreaking	" 27	" "
Joseph P. Ross	32	Quebec	Theft	Aug. 3	" "
Eugene Gillbert	36	Montreal	Forgery	" 8	" "
Philias de Roy	39	"	Gross indecency	" 10	" "
Adelard Dandelin	28	Richelieu	Theft	" 24	" "
James Ties	23	Montreal	"	" 28	" "
Hugh Miller	62	"	"	" 28	" "
Ferdinand Cheson	16	Ottawa	Burglary	Sept. 6	" "
Amédee Carrière	18	"	"	" 6	" "
George Spills	28	Bedford	Shopbreaking	" 16	" "
Joseph St. Germain	17	Montreal	Theft	" 20	" "
Samuel Perron	20	Three Rivers	Shopbreaking	" 21	12 "
Omer Richard	24	Montreal	Theft	" 22	" "
Abdalla Richani	50	"	Rape	" 23	Life.
Daniel Gallagher	42	"	Altering a forged note	" 23	" "
John Callahan	25	"	Assault with intent to rob	" 23	2 years.
Charles Martin	26	"	"	" 23	" "
William Henderson	30	"	"	" 23	" "
Armand Lefebvre	16	"	Forgery	" 23	" "
Patrick Joyce	23	"	Unlawfully wounding to do grievous harm	" 23	" "
Jean Bernier	45	Three Rivers	Shopbreaking	" 25	" "
George Pigeon	26	Montreal	Theft	" 26	" "
Damase Larose	38	"	Shopbreaking	" 26	" "
Hector Guillet	17	Quebec	"	" 26	" "
Edmond Rochette	22	Montreal	Theft	" 18	" "
Joseph Leblanc	49	"	Assault with intent to rob	" 28	" "
Bernard Kert	28	"	Receiving stolen goods	" 28	" "
James Prendergast	35	"	Theft	" 28	" "
Michael Currie	33	"	Wounding with intent	Oct. 5	" "
Emile Christin	21	"	Theft from the person with violence	" 10	" "

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Joseph Dubuc	Joliette	Theft	"	9.....	5	"
Octave Deslisie	Bedford	"	"	10....	21	"
Louis Lachance	St. Francis	"	"	14....	3	"
Hugh Reynolds	"	"	"	14....	5	"
James Wells	"	"	"	14....	5	"
Charles Lavigne	Montreal	Breaking into a dwelling	"	17....	2	"
Albert Baril	"	"	"	17....	3	"
Arthur Perras	"	"	"	17....	4	"
Lucien A. Lavigne	Joliette	Obtaining money under false pretences	"	16....	4	"
Edouard Charpentier	Montreal	Breaking into a church ; stealing therein	"	24....	3	"
Ludger Tardy	"	Damaging property	"	24....	2	"
John McEnroe, <i>alias</i> Shanahan	"	Shopbreaking	"	26....	3	"
John Brown	"	Breaking into a church and stealing	"	26....	4	"
Azarie Baret	"	Rape	"	24....	2	"
Marin Filion	St. Francis	Stealing from dwelling house	"	27....	2	"
Charles Jackson	"	Obtaining by false pretences	"	27....	2	"
James Wood	Montreal	Theft	Nov.	9.....	2	"
Patrick Carnody	"	"	"	9.....	2	"
Edouard P. Rioux	"	"	Oct.	12....	21	"
Joseph Giguère	Quebec	"	Nov.	18....	7	"
Michael McDermott	"	"	"	18....	7	"
Arthur Fredette	St. Francis	Shopbreaking	"	23....	2	"
William Lloyd	Montreal	Theft	"	15....	3	"
Edouard Papineau	"	"	"	16....	3	"
Omer Leblanc, <i>alias</i> Joliceur	"	"	"	24....	4	"
Wilfred Monier	"	"	"	28....	2	"
Richard Lehman	"	"	"	28....	21	"
John Kelly, <i>alias</i> Kearney	"	Perjury	"	29....	3	"
George A. Stone, <i>alias</i> Sloan	"	Subornation of perjury	"	29....	5	"
Joseph Mazurette	"	Attempt to shoot with intent to kill	"	29....	3	"
Arthur Poitras	"	Highway robbery	"	29....	4	"
Albert Robert	"	"	"	29....	5	"
Edward Brennan	"	Breaking and entering a warehouse	"	29....	10	"
Joseph Rogers	"	"	"	29....	10	"
George Edwards	"	"	"	29....	10	"
Peter Boyle	"	"	"	29....	3	"
Samuel W. Cliff	"	Theft	"	29....	2	"
Ismael Bouret	Quebec	"	"	28....	2	"
Joseph Chartrand	Terrebonne	"	"	27....	3	"
Delphis Bruneau	Montreal	"	"	30....	4	"
Ovila Beland	"	"	Dec.	5.....	3	"
Octave G'yc, <i>alias</i> Sery	"	Shopbreaking	"	5.....	10	"
Achille Lalonde	"	Theft	"	5.....	3	"
John McCarthy	"	Shopbreaking	"	7.....	2	"
Francis Martin	"	Theft	"	11....	3	"
Wilfred Lemay	"	"	"	16....	4	"
Arthur Labrie	Richelieu	"	"	16....	3	"
John Brochu	Three Rivers	Arson	"	18....	9	"
Arthur Laframboise, <i>alias</i> Amédée	Montreal	Shopbreaking	"	21....	4	"
Dubuc	Montreal	Shopbreaking	"	21....	4	"

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Concluded.

Name.	Age.	Where Sentenced.	Crime.	When Sentenced.	Sentence.
Albert Aeschin	26	Montreal..	Theft from person..	1899—Dec.	4 years.
John Fux	26	"	Theft	"	"
Napoleon Prevost	30	"	"	"	"
Joseph Archambault	32	"	"	"	"
Eugene Gauthier	25	St. Francis	Shopbreaking	1900—Jan.	"
Marie Riendeau	19	Montreal..	Rape..	"	"
Levy Surdubert	22	Iberville..	Theft..	"	"
George Monte	20	Montreal..	Forgery..	"	"
Ferdinand Lemieux	29	"	Making false bank return	1899—Dec.	"
Odilon Lebel	17	Quebec..	Shopbreaking	1900—Jan.	"
Donat Gelineau	19	Montreal..	Theft	"	"
Joseph Michand	19	Quebec..	"	"	"
Joseph Briere	26	Montreal..	Housebreaking	"	"
Arthur Levesque	32	"	"	"	"
Joseph C. Goussé	16	Baie..	Theft..	"	"
Thomas Elliott	21	Montreal..	Shopbreaking	"	"
Thomas Benard	32	"	"	"	"
Alderie Beauclou	31	"	"	"	"
Robert Elliott	26	"	"	"	"
Thomas Hoole	27	"	"	"	"
Edward Lightfoot	16	"	"	"	"
Harry Lightfoot	18	"	"	"	"
Frederick Goebsehl	33	St. Francis	Horse stealing	"	"
Charles Alex. Bessette	34	Bedford	Theft	"	"
Joseph Badeau	30	Richelieu..	Theft on person	"	"
Albert Larvalle	28	"	"	"	"
Zotique Thibeaucault	44	Montreal..	Theft..	"	"
Arthur Chevalier	23	"	Receiving stolen property	Feb.	"
Maurice E. Scott	21	"	Forgery.	"	"
John St. Jean	19	Bedford	Shopbreaking	"	"
Hermengile Page	16	Richelieu.	"	"	"
Raoul Default	23	Montreal..	"	Mar.	"
Francois Lefebvre	30	Joliette..	Theft..	"	"
Joseph alias Exaepliat Duracher	18	Terrebonne	Stealing money letter	Feb.	"
Edward George Duval	62	Quebec	False pretences	Mar.	"
Joseph Garney	33	Bedford	Theft..	"	"
James Brady	37	Montreal..	Theft from the person.	"	"
Joseph Malliou	23	"	Theft	"	"
Adolphe Clement	61	"	False pretences	"	"
Charles Lindrose	17	"	Wounding occasioning actual bodily harm.	"	"
Edmond St. Hilaire	57	"	False pretences	"	"
Angus Moffatt	21	"	Shopbreaking	"	"

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Paul Labrie.	81	"	Incest.	"	"	27....	5
Victor Mallioux.	45	"	Arson.	"	"	27....	6
Marie Labrie.		"	Incest.	"	"	27....	5
Jean Lortie.	49	Quebec.	Theft.	"	"	30....	3
Ovila Plante.	20	Montreal.	Wounding.	"	April	3....	2
Leopold Apps.	24	Ottawa.	Bodily harm.	"	1900—April	4....	2
France Rocheleau.	39	"	Bigamy.	"	Mar.	27....	5
Grégoire Bélanger	37	"	Incest.	"	April	5....	8
Jean Bte. Marchand.	35	Bedford.	Theft.	"	"	6....	7
Emery Malo	24	"	"	"	"	6....	7
Edmond Boisvenu.	18	Montreal.	Shopbreaking.	"	"	17....	2
Elerian Blanchette	19	"	"	"	"	17....	2
Adolphe Perrault.	18	"	"	"	"	19....	2
Joseph A. Raymond.	24	Kamouraska.	Theft	"	"	12....	2
John Smith.	42	Montreal.	Shopbreaking	"	"	24....	5
Hornidas Robillard.	46	"	"	"	"	24....	2
George Gagnon.	23	"	Highway robbery.	"	"	26....	4
Ernest Turcotte.	20	"	Forgery.	"	"	28....	3
James Baxter.	68	"	Conspiracy.	"	Mar.	31....	5
Alderic alias Charles Lefebvre.	30	"	Theft.	"	May	1....	9 y., 8 m., 6 d.
Edouard Jobin.	26	"	Shopbreaking.	"	"	5....	2 years.
Joseph Cadieux.	22	"	"	"	"	5....	2
Arthur Lavigne.	18	"	Theft	"	"	3....	3
Thomas W. Burdon.	59	"	Forgery.	"	"	1....	2
Thomas Gagnon	21	"	Shopbreaking	"	"	10....	3
Dieudonne Tallard alias Allard.	18	St. Francis.	Uttering a forged bill.	"	"	17....	2
Pacifique Seguin.	22	Montreal.	Theft.	"	"	17....	2
William McNeil.	28	Rimouski	Theft on the person.	"	"	19....	2
John Dwyer.	27	Montreal.	Theft from the person.	"	April	31....	3
G. Ludger Bédard	40	St. Francis.	Receiving stolen goods.	"	May	4....	2
Sol in n Fonteneau alias Dumoulin	66	Bedford	Horse stealing.	"	June	5....	2
Barnard Mc'lanaghan	22	Montreal.	Theft.	"	"	6....	2
Thomas Harrington.	48	Quebec.	Arson.	"	"	6....	2
Louis Plante.	34	"	Theft.	"	"	2....	5
Joseph Menard.	34	Montreal.	"	"	"	12....	2
Dieudonné Lecuyer.	42	"	"	"	"	12....	2
Alexander Merineau	27	"	Attempting shopbreaking	"	"	12....	2
Alfred Lamothe.	30	"	"	"	"	12....	2
Louis Lamarre.	28	Three Rivers.	Theft in a church.	"	"	11....	3
Thomas Lacourciere.	26	"	"	"	"	11....	3
Napoleon Lefebvre.	30	Montreal.	Aggravated robbery.	"	"	21....	3
Elie Naudette	31	"	"	"	"	21....	3
John D. Roach.	27	"	"	"	"	21....	20
Evangeliste Joly.	34	"	Theft.	"	"	21....	9
Hector Bonin.	20	St. Hyacinthe.	"	"	"	23....	2
Donat Metivier	33	Montreal.	"	"	"	26....	2
Robert Arnold.	41	"	Attempt to steal.	"	"	26....	2
Edouard Lambert.	21	St. Francis.	Shooting with intent to do bodily harm.	"	"	28....	3
Alfred Trudel.	18	Montreal.	Theft.	"	"	27....	4
Martin Harvey.	38	"	"	"	"	28....	2

DORCHESTER.

Name.	Age.	Where Sentenced.	Crime.	When Sentenced.	Term of Yrs.
Howard Symms.	25	Annapolis	Larceny	1899 June 21	5 years.
James Smith.	60	Andover	"	" " 28	"
Frank A. Davis	33	Woodstock	"	" July 12	"
John McGuire	35	"	Jail breaking	" " 12	"
Wm. Jones.	27	Windsor.	Breaking, entering and stealing.	" " 19	7
Wm. Wood	14	Dorchester	"	" " 25	"
Richard Gilbert	20	Kentville	"	" " 17	"
Wm. Cripps	20	Charlotte	"	" Aug. 9	5
James Cowan	20	Halifax	Striking superior officer.	" " 11	1
John O'Brien	22	St. John	Jail breaking	" Sept. 6	2
Matthew Garnett.	19	"	Larceny and assault.	" " 5	2
Jas. M. Miller	19	"	Breaking and entering	" Aug. 29	1
W. H. Smith	34	Halifax.	Larceny.	" Sept. 12	3
Charles DeWett	48	Fredericton.	Manslaughter	" " 26	10
Oliver Buckley	18	Richmond	Larceny	" " 26	3
Mardooh Buckley	20	"	"	" " 26	3
Thomas Wright	25	Fredericton	Breaking window	" Oct. 5	2
James Hammond.	59	"	Perjury.	" " 5	2
Arthur Munro	35	Guysboro	Conspiracy and theft	" " 5	2
Perry Munro.	26	"	"	" " 5	6
Otto Feltmate	47	"	"	" " 5	6
Charles Carey.	39	Fredericton	Breaking, entering and stealing	" " 14	3
John A. Gillis.	55	Pictou	Assault causing harm.	" " 17	2
John Dalton	15	Carleton	Larceny.	" " 17	5
Charles Duplissey	21	Fredericton	Assault.	" " 18	2 1/2
Samuel J. Chisholm.	32	St. John.	Larceny.	" " 19	2
Sarah J. Smith.	31	Halifax.	"	" " 16	2
Richard S. Layte.	28	Annapolis	Assault causing bodily harm.	" " 25	2
Wm. Duggan	34	Halifax	Breaking, entering and stealing	" Nov. 3	2 1/2
Thomas Ead	25	"	"	" " 3	2 1/2
John Boudreau.	17	Digby.	Horse stealing and larceny	" " 3	3
George Palmer	25	Kentville.	Robbery.	" June 9	7
Mabel C. Jackson.	19	Annapolis.	Larceny.	" Nov. 8	3
Emille Durbee	22	Aricbat	Housebreaking and theft.	" " 9	2
Angus Chisholm	50	Amherst.	Having counterfeit money	" " 17	5
Peter Muise	27	Port Hood	Theft	" " 21	3
Edward West.	20	Halifax	Robbing the mails	" " 17	12
James Le Heve.	16	"	Larceny	" " 21	5
Wm. Mudge.	38	Newcastle.	"	" Dec. 2	2 1/2

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

George Griffin.....	Dorchester.....	"	"	2	"
Charles Riley.....	St. John.....	"	Nov.	27	2
Redmond Joyce.....	Halifax.....	"	Dec.	21	3
Herbert Layte.....	Annapolis.....	Perjury	"	12	2
Stephen Tobin.....	Albert.....	Obtaining money under false pretences	1900-Jan.	11	3
John Tobin.....	"	"	"	11	2
Wm. G. Dicks.....	Guysboro.....	Conspiracy and theft.	"	11	6
Wm. Wood.....	Pictou.....	Larceny	"	22	2
John McGillivray.....	Charlottetown.....	"	"	20	10
John McKenna.....	"	"	"	20	10
Wm. E. Timmons.....	Port Hood.....	Receiving stolen goods	Feb.	13	2 ¹
Joshua Timmons.....	"	Breaking and stealing	"	13	3
John Timmons.....	"	"	"	13	2
George Renner.....	Halifax.....	Larceny	Jan.	24	3
Peter Power.....	"	"	"	24	2
Henry Corbin.....	"	Breaking and stealing	"	29	2
Charles Higgins.....	St. John.....	"	March 2	2	6
Herbert F. Nice.....	"	Larceny	Feb. 19	6	6
Thomas Howes.....	"	Breaking and stealing	March 2	4	4
Darius Thornton.....	Woodstock.....	Larceny	"	15	7
William Nason.....	"	"	"	15	7
Thomas Davis.....	St. John.....	Assault	"	16	4
Richard Foley.....	"	"	"	16	3 ¹
Aubrey Roy.....	Liverpool.....	Breaking and entering	"	26	2
Wm. Doyle.....	Halifax.....	"	"	26	2
Joseph Dunn.....	"	"	"	26	3
William Boutilier.....	"	Breaking and stealing	April 11	21	2 ¹
Thomas Sullivan.....	"	Assaulting police	"	24	2 ¹
Robert Reilly.....	"	"	"	24	2 ¹
Thomas Connors.....	"	"	"	24	2 ¹
James Burton.....	Sydney.....	Shooting with intent	"	30	2
Everett Cook.....	Windsor.....	Larceny	May	7	2
James Gallagher.....	Queens.....	Indecent assault	"	15	2
Thomas Kelly.....	Dorchester.....	Resisting police officer	June	6	2
Melbourne Cullins.....	Woodstock.....	Larceny	"	8	2 ¹
William Hochkins.....	Sydney.....	Firing revolver with intent	"	9	2
Daley Langford.....	Digby.....	Assault causing bodily harm	"	12	2
Charles Provost.....	Summerside.....	Housebreaking and larceny	"	13	9
John Perry.....	"	"	"	13	6
Isaac Sanderson.....	"	Forgery	"	13	5
Frank Thomas.....	Liverpool.....	Wounding	"	7	2
James Campbell.....	Amherst.....	Breaking, entering and stealing	"	28	18

MANITOBA.

Name.	Age.	Where Sentenced.	Crime.	When Sentenced.	Sentence.
Philip Phillips.	30	Winnipeg	Housebreaking and theft; burglary, three charges	1899 July 11	5 1/2 (Concurrently).
William Watson.	24	"	Shopbreaking with intent to commit a theft.	" " 11	2 years.
William R. Shewan.	28	"	"	" " 11	2 "
Headley J. Bracey.	17	Moosomin.	Buggery and attempt to have carnal knowledge of a girl under the age of 14 years.	" " 15	3 1/2 "
John Taylor	42	Wolsley	Unlawfully having carnal knowledge of a girl under the age of 14 years.	" " 15	3 1/2 "
Noah Heritage.	23	Winnipeg	Theft and two previous convictions	" " Aug.	3 "
John Wilson.	27	Portage la Prairie.	Theft from a railway car	" " 21	3 "
Alex. Wright.	38	"	"	" " 21	2 1/2 "
Albert Clark.	16	Winnipeg.	Theft and previous convictions	" " 28	3 "
John Thomas.	43	"	" four previous convictions	" " 31	4 "
Archie McDonald.	22	"	" two	" " Sept.	3 "
Fred. Faylor alias Smith	27	Brandon	Shopbreaking	" " Oct.	2 1/2 "
John White	28	Winnipeg.	Eight charges burglary and two previous convictions.	" " Nov.	5 "
Agnes Glendenning	24	Brandon.	Manslaughter	" " 17	5 "
John W. Black.	28	Winnipeg.	Rape	" " 17	7 "
Paul Sabourin.		Edmonton	Manslaughter	" " 28	Life.
Thos. A. Quigley.	28	Calgary	"	" " Oct.	10 "
John Hansen.	23	Winnipeg.	Theft and two previous convictions.	" " Dec.	3 "
Thomas A. Porter.	30	Regina.	Theft	1900 Jan. 19	5 "
George Brown	28	Winnipeg.	"	" Feb. 31	5 "
Fred. Burnham.	20	Moosomin.	Stealing a horse.	" Mar. 12	2 1/2 "
Charles Sherman.	29	Winnipeg.	Theft from the person and two previous convictions	" " 1	2 1/2 "
Olaf H. Baumgartin.	27	"	" and one previous conviction.	" " 2	3 "
Percy Howard.	25	"	Shopbreaking and theft.	" " 6	2 1/2 "
Edward Cameron.	29	"	Shooting with intent.	" " 9	3 "
Henry R. Forsyth	24	Maple Creek.	Stealing one steer.	" " 20	7 "
Martin Paschal.	38	Yorkton	"	April 26	2 1/2 "
John Burnige.	28	Whitewood.	"	May 8	2 1/2 "
Alfred Johnston.	43	Winnipeg.	Theft of post-letter bag	" " 16	2 1/2 "
Thomas Lucas.	28	"	Having housebreaking tools unlawfully in his possession	" " 23	3 "
Henry Beggs.	16	"	Shopbreaking and theft	" " 23	2 1/2 "
John E. Allen.	23	"	Theft from dwelling-house and one previous conviction.	" " 31	3 "
		"		" June 18	3 "

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

John Bow	26	New Westminster.	Buggery	1899—July 25	3 years.
Felice Pasto	27	Nelson	Murder	" May 30	Life.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

John Jerome	"	Aug. Sept.	17...	2 years.
Frank Kennedy	"	"	6....	2 "
Florence McKenzie	Vancouver	"	26....	1 "
John Cantwell	"	"	25....	2 "
Rita King	"	Oct.	10....	3 "
Chester Brown	Nanaimo	"	17....	3 "
William B. Lee	"	"	20....	2 "
Al Chung	New Westminster.	"	16....	5 "
James Armour	Victoria	"	23....	2 "
Frederick Stoddart	"	"	4....	2 "
Charles Clarke	Vancouver	"	24....	2 & 1 day.
Frederick Flannigan	Nelson	"	16....	2 50 lashes.
James Blake	New Westminster.	"	11....	3 years.
John Wilson, jr.	Clinton	Sept.	21....	2 "
William Seales	Vernon	Oct.	24....	4 "
Robert Cameron	Kamloops	"	17....	6 "
François	Vernon	"	24....	5 "
P. J. Quinlivan	"	"	24....	3 "
Peter J. Kelly	"	"	24....	3 "
B. G. Bertucci	Vancouver	Nov.	11....	3 "
Herbert McMillan	"	"	18....	7 "
Edward Cunningham	"	Dec.	5....	2 "
Francisco Gregoria Lombardo	"	"	12....	3 "
Yon Kai	Nanaimo	"	12....	2 "
Frank Thompson	Victoria	1900-Jan.	9....	5 "
John Fay	New Westminster	"	13....	2 "
Joseph Hamilton	Victoria	Feb.	16....	5 "
Manuel Johnston	Vancouver	"	16....	3 "
Fred Bowes	"	"	19....	3 "
Thomas Canon	Nelson	"	13....	7 "
Joseph Sullivan	"	"	13....	7 "
James Turner	"	"	13....	3 1/2 "
Harry H. Bowden	"	April	3....	2 "
Thomas Clayborn	"	"	3....	2 "
Alfred Irish	New Westminster	"	10....	2 "
Harry Daggett	"	"	10....	2 "
Ed. Stubbley	Vancouver	"	17....	2 "
Francis Joseph Robinson	"	"	17....	2 "
William Queen	"	"	17....	10 "
Joseph Zeith	Fort Steele	"	25....	3 "
Alexander Mikkleson	Nanaimo	May	4....	2 "
William Bayless	Victoria	"	4....	3 "
Joseph Podvin	Nelson	"	8....	2 "
Martin Sutherland Everett	Vernon	"	April 30....	14 "
Charles Sterling	Kamloops	"	24....	5 "
Harry Stevenson	"	"	18....	2 "
Jimmie Cisco	Ashcroft.	May	17....	2 "
John F. Elliott	Victoria	"	23....	2 "
Breaking and entering a warehouse and stealing				
Receiving stolen property				
Procuring a girl under 16 years of age to become a common prostitute.				
Stealing from the person.				
Unlawfully wounding				
Shopbreaking and theft				
Theft from the person				
Breaking shop and stealing therein.				
Seduction				
Breaking and entering a shop				
Stealing one fishing boat and gear and salmon net.				
Attempting to carnally know a girl.				
Breaking shop at night.				
Cattle stealing				
Horse stealing				
Arson				
Wounding with intent.				
Shooting with intent to do grievous bodily harm.				
Housebreaking				
Stealing				
Setting fire to a dwelling.				
Uttering forged and counterfeit bank note				
Unlawfully wounding				
Stealing				
Stealing from the person.				
Assault with intent to rob.				
Assault and theft from the person.				
"				
Receiving stolen property				
Burglary				
"				
Shopbreaking				
Theft from employer				
Theft from the person.				
Having stolen property in his possession				
"				
Indecent assault				
"				
Rape				
Inflicting with a knife grievous bodily harm				
Wounding, causing				
Breaking and entering a dwelling and stealing therefrom.				
Indecent assault				
Robbery				
Theft.				
Having stolen goods in his possession.				
Breaking into a warehouse and stealing therefrom				
Dealing with a forged cheque knowing the same to be forged				

RECOMMITMENTS.

KINGSTON.

No.	Name.	Recomm. months.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date.	Term.
1	John Lamb.	1	Stealing	Delhi, Norfolk Co	June 27, 1899	4 years.
2	Wm. McDonald	1	"	Kingston.	July 11 "	2 "
3	Humphrey Guest	1	Horse stealing	Chatham	" 21 "	3 "
4	Wm. H. Holden	1	Theft	Cobourg	Sept. 23 "	4 "
5	Chas. Brown.	1	Housebreaking and theft	Sault Ste. Marie.	" 25 "	5 "
6	John Naukeville	1	Shooting and wounding with intent to murder	Winnipeg, Man.	Mar. 16, 1896	Life.
7	Jas. Rice, alias Creighton	1	Bringing stolen goods into Canada	Victoria, B.C.	May 18, 1897	5 years.
8	Paul Brown.	1	Murder	Winnipeg, Man.	Feb. 4, 1899	Life.
9	Geo. Dunsterville.	1	Arson	Brandon, Man.	Jan. 26, "	5 years.
10	Chas. Humphrey (H. Williams)	1	Horse stealing	Orangeville.	Oct. 11, "	9 "
11	August Halmer (Hammer).	1	Theft of cattle	Brantford	" 30 "	4 "
12	Alex Malmer (Hammer).	1	"	"	" 30 "	4 "
13	Donald McCauley	1	Wounding	Bracebridge.	Nov. 23 "	2 "
14	Geo. Hoover.	2	Stealing	Brockville	Dec. 7 "	5 "
15	Pierre Godin	1	"	Quebec.	Nov. 25, 1898	2 "
16	Alfred Maher	2	Burglary, horse stealing, and obtaining, etc.	Brampton	Jan. 16, 1900	7 "
17	Thos. Sheehan	2	Wounding	Toronto	" 15 "	2 1/2 "
18	Edw. Curry	1	Stealing	"	" 16 "	2 "
19	Joseph Ellis.	2	Breaking, entering and stealing	Brantford	Feb. 12 "	4 "
20	A. E. Chamberlain	1	Uttering forged document and obtaining, etc	Ottawa	" 19 "	4 "
21	Joseph Fitzstephens.	1	Burglary	Hull, Que.	June 7, 1899	7 "
22	Fredk Thornton	3	Breaking, entering and stealing	Toronto	April 2, 1900	2 1/2 "
23	Arthur Cardinal	1	Assault with intent to do grievous bodily harm	"	Jan. 27 "	20 "
24	Thos. Campbell	1	Stealing	"	April 24 "	4 "
25	Geo. Clark	3	Burglary.	Stratford	May 22 "	2 1/2 "
26	Jno. J. Doyle	2	Burglary, assault and wounding.	Toronto	" 30 "	5 "
27	Isaac Lotridge	1	Stealing	Peterboro'	June 11 "	3 "
28	Carl Krueger (Chas. Storms)	2	Theft	Berlin.	" 13 "	5 "

Number of convicts serving 1st term in penitentiary	450
" " 2nd	61
" " 3rd	22
" " 4th	12
" " 5th	1
" " 10th	1
	<u>547</u>

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	1st Recommit- ment.	2nd Recommit- ment.	3rd Recommit- ment.	4th Recommit- ment.
James Sheridan.....	1			
Francis X. Beaudin.....	1			
Michael Rossiter.....	1			
Octave Lagasse.....	1			
Arthur Brunet.....	1			
Samuel Perron.....	1			
Charles Martin.....	1			
William Henderson.....	1			
Jean Bernier.....	1			
George Pigeon.....	1			
Damase Larose.....		1		
James Prendergast.....	1			
Octave Delisle.....	1			
Lucien A. Lavigne.....	1			
Omer Leblanc.....	1			
Joseph Chartrand.....	1			
Delphis Bruneau.....	1			
Octave Cyrie.....			1	
Arthur Laframboise <i>alias</i> Amédée Dubuc.....	1			
John Fury.....	1			
Joseph Brière.....	1			
Arthur Levesque.....		1		
Thomas Elliott.....	1			
Alderic Beaudoin.....		1		
Frederick Goodsell.....		1		
Zotique Thibeaudeau.....		1		
Arthur Chevalier.....	1			
Francis Lefebvre.....			1	
Edward Geo. Duval.....				1
Joseph Mailloux.....	1			
Edmond St. Hilaire.....	1			
Victor Mailloux.....	1			
Jean Lortie.....		1		
France Rocheleau.....	1			
Jean Bte. Marchand.....	1			
Emery Malo.....	1			
John Smith.....		1		
George Gagnon.....	1			
Alderic Lefebvre.....	1			
Thomas Gagnon.....	1			
Louis Plante.....	1			
Joseph Minard.....	1			
Dieudonné Lecuyer.....		1		
Alexandre Merineau.....		1		
Alfred Lamothe.....	1			
Donat Metivier.....	1			
Totals.....	34	9	2	1

Number of convicts serving first term in penitentiary.....			352
"	"	second	74
"	"	third.....	27
"	"	fourth.....	5
"	"	fifth.....	3
"	"	sixth.....	1
"	"	seventh.....	1
Total.....			463

DORCHESTER.

Name.	Recom- mitment.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date.	Term.
1899.					
Sarah Smith.....	1	Larceny.....	Halifax.....	Oct. 16..	2 years.
Thomas Ead.....	1	Breaking, entering and stealing.	".....	Nov. 3..	2½ "
George Palmer.....	1	Robbery.....	Kentville.....	June 9..	7 "
Angus Chisholm.....	1	Having counterfeit money.	Amherst.....	Nov. 17..	5 "
Redmond Joyce.....	1	Larceny.....	Halifax.....	Dec. 21..	3 "
1900.					
Stephen Tobin.....	2	Obtaining money under false pretenses.	Albert.....	Jan. 11..	3 "
William Doyle.....	1	Breaking and entering....	Halifax.....	Mar. 26..	2 "
Joseph Dunn.....	2	" ".....	".....	" 26..	3 "
William Boutilier.....	1	" ".....	".....	April 11..	2½ "
Thomas Sullivan.....	1	Assaulting police.....	".....	" 24..	2½ "
Robert Reilly.....	2	".....	".....	" 24..	2½ "
Charles Provost.....	1	Housebreaking and larceny	Summerside.....	June 13..	9 "
James Campbell.....	2	Breaking, entering and stealing.	Amherst.....	" 28..	18 "

Number of convicts serving first term in penitentiary.....	161
" " second ".....	33
" " third ".....	10
Total	204

MANITOBA.

Name.	Recom- mitment.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date.	Term.
1900.					
Olaf H. Baumgartin, alias Chas. Hansen.	1	Theft and previous con- viction.	Winnipeg.....	Mar. 6..	2 years.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

None.

CRIMINAL RECORD.

KINGSTON.

	Terms	PENITENTIARIES.			FOREIGN PRISONS.			PROVINCIAL REFORMATORIES			PROVINCIAL PRISONS.			COUNTY JAILS		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Convicts serving.	1st ..	439	11	450	8	...	8	11	1	12	53	...	53	29	1	30
"	2nd ..	61	.....	61	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	9	.....	9
"	3rd ..	22	.....	22	1	...	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	3	1	4
"	4th ..	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
"	5th ..	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
"	6th ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3
"	7th ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
"	10th ..	1	..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	12th ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Totals.....	.....	536	11	547	11	...	11	11	1	12	67	....	67	45	3	48

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

		Canadian Penitentiaries.	Provincial Prisons.	Reformatory.	Other Penitentiaries.
		Males.	Males.	Males.	
Convicts serving	1st term.....	352	32	9	1
"	2nd "	74	16	.....	.....
"	3rd "	27	7	.....	.....
"	4th "	5	6	.....	.....
"	5th "	3	3	.....	.....
"	6th "	1	2	.....	.....
"	7th "	1	.....	.....	.....
"	8th " .....	.....	2	.....	.....
"	10th " .....	.....	1	.....	.....
"	12th " .....	.....	1	.....	.....
Totals.....	.....	463	70	9	1

DORCHESTER.

	TERMS.	PENITENTIARIES.			FOREIGN PRISONS.			PROVINCIAL REFORMATORIES.			COUNTY JAILS.		
		Males.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Convicts serving....	1st	158	6	164	2	.....	2	6	.....	6	141	6	147
"	2nd	36	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50
"	3rd	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
"	4th	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
"	5th	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
"	6th	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Totals....		198	6	204	2	.....	2	6	.....	6	198	6	204

MANITOBA.

	TERMS.	PENITENTIARIES.			FOREIGN PRISONS.			PROVINCIAL PRISONS.			PROVINCIAL REFORMATORIES.			COUNTY JAILS		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Convicts serving..	1st	93	.....	93	3	.....	3	20	.....	20	2	.....	2	10	.....	10
"	2nd	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
"	3rd	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....		106	.....	106	3	.....	3	20	.....	20	2	.....	2	10	.....	10

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	TERMS.	PENITENTIARIES.			FOREIGN PRISONS.			PROVINCIAL PRISONS.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Convicts serving	1st	96	.....	96	2	.....	2	6	.....	6
"	2nd	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals		101	.....	101	2	.....	2	6	.....	6

WHERE SENTENCED.

KINGSTON.

County.	Male.	Female.	Total.	County.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma, District of.....	10		10	Ontario.....	2		2
Brant.....	10		10	Parry Sound.....	3		3
Carleton.....	20	1	21	Prescott & Russell.....	3		3
Dufferin.....	6		6	Prince Edward.....	3		3
Elgin.....	7		7	Perth.....	10		10
Essex.....	21		21	Peterborough.....	3		3
Frontenac.....	14		14	Peel.....	9		9
Grey.....	5		5	Renfrew.....	11		11
Haldimand.....	5		5	Rainy River, District of.....	4		4
Halton.....	2		2	Simcoe.....	17		17
Huron.....	3		3	Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry.....	7		7
Hastings.....	4		4	Thunder Bay, District of.....	7		7
Kent.....	28	1	29	Victoria.....	1		1
Lennox & Addington.....	6		6	Wentworth.....	24		24
Lincoln.....	10		10	Waterloo.....	6		6
Lanark.....	7		7	Welland.....	18		18
Lambton.....	4		4	Wellington.....	11		11
Leeds & Grenville.....	16		16	York.....	105	2	107
Manitoulin, District of.....	1		1		481	4	485
Mukoka, " ".....	6		6	Dorchester penitentiary.....	8		8
Middlesex.....	23		23	British Columbia ".....	4	2	6
Northumberland & Durham...	7		7	Manitoba ".....	10	1	11
Norfolk.....	5		5	St. Vincent de Paul ".....	33	4	37
Nipissing.....	10		10				
Oxford.....	7		7	Totals.....	536	11	547

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

District.	Males.	District.	Males.
Montreal.....	308	Sherbrooke.....	12
Quebec.....	29	Arthabaska.....	3
Richelieu.....	10	Beauharnois.....	4
St. Francis.....	14	Sweetsburg.....	5
Rimouski.....	8	Sorel.....	1
Bedford.....	12	Ottawa.....	8
Iberville.....	8	Terrebonne.....	2
Three Rivers.....	16	Beauce.....	1
Joliette.....	12	Kamouraska.....	1
St. Hyacinthe.....	6		
Montmagny.....	3	Total.....	463

DORCHESTER.

Province.	County.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Province.	County.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Nova Scotia.	Halifax.....	21	4	25	N. Brunswick-Con	Kings.....	5	.....	5
	Guysboro'.....	11	.....	11		Northumberland..	4	.....	4
	Cumberland.....	10	.....	10		Victoria.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kings.....	10	.....	10		Restigouche.....	2	.....	2
	Hants... ..	7	.....	7		Albert.....	2	.....	2
	Digby.....	6	.....	6		Madawaska.....	2	.....	2
	Annapolis.....	6	1	7		Sunbury.....	1	.....	1
	Inverness.....	5	.....	5		Charlotte.....	1	.....	1
	Shelburne.. ..	5	.....	5		Queens.	1	.....	1
	Queens.....	5	.....	5		Totals... ..	73	1	74
	Richmond.....	4	.....	4	P. E. Island.....	Queens.	9	.....	9
	Cape Breton.....	3	.....	3		Prince.....	6	.....	6
	Yarmouth.....	3	.....	3		Kings.....	2	.....	2
	Pictou.....	3	.....	3		Totals.....	17	.....	17
	Lunenburg.....	3	.....	3	Total by Provinces	Nova Scotia	108	5	113
	Antigonish .. .	3	.....	3		New Brunswick...	73	1	74
	Colchester.....	2	.....	2		P. E. Island .. .	17	.....	17
	Victoria.....	1	.....	1		Totals.....	198	6	204
	Total.....	108	5	113					
New Brunswick...	St. John.....	23	1	24					
	Carleton.....	12	.....	12					
	Westmorland.....	10	.....	10					
	York.....	9	.....	9					

MANITOBA.

	Male.	Total
Manitoba—		
Eastern Judicial District	51	51
Central " "	6	6
Western " "	3	3
North-west Territories—		
Edmonton.....	6	6
Calgary.....	3	3
Moosomin.....	4	4
Regina.....	2	2
Lethbridge.....	1	1
Whitewood	2	2
Grenfell.....	1	1
Wolseley.....	1	1
Maple Creek.....	1	1
Yorkton.....	1	1
British Columbia		
Clinton	4	4
Vancouver.....	4	4
Nanaimo.....	1	1
Victoria.....	3	3
Kamloops.....	5	5
Vernon	2	2
New Westminster.....	4	4
Cariboo.....	1	1
	106	106

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

District.	Male.	Female.	Total.	District	Male.	Female.	Total.
Ashcroft	2	.....	2	Nanaimo	10	.....	10
Clinton	2	.....	2	Nelson	17	.....	17
Fort Steele	1	.....	1	New Westminster	19	.....	19
Greenwood	1	.....	1	Revelstoke	1	.....	1
Kamloops	7	.....	7	Vancouver	16	1	17
Midway	1	.....	1	Vernon	8	.....	8
150 Mile House	2	.....	2	Victoria	16	.....	16
				Total			104

CRIMES.

KINGSTON.

Crimes.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Crimes.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Arson	31	.....	31	Burglary and theft	7	.....	7
" shopbreaking, stealing and escape	1	.....	1	" and attempt to rape	2	.....	2
Administering poison with intent to murder .....	.....	1	1	" and carrying offensive arms	3	.....	3
Abduction and perjury	1	..	1	Burglary, assault and wounding	1	.....	1
Accessory to arson and receiving	1	.....	1	" and assault	1	.....	1
Allowing prostitution in house .....	.....	1	1	" and carrying burglars' tools	1	.....	1
Aggravated robbery	3	.....	3	Breaking and entering with intent	1	.....	1
Assault with intent to do grievous bodily harm	1	..	1	Breaking, entering and stealing	17	.....	17
Assault and robbery	12	.....	12	Carnal knowledge of a girl of 4 years	1	.....	1
" and wounding	1	.....	1	Carnal knowledge of a girl under 14 years	14	...	14
" with intent to rape	2	.....	2	Carnal knowledge of an imbecile	1	.....	1
" with intent to rob	3	.....	3	" " insane woman	1	.....	1
" " kill	1	.....	1	Counterfeiting	4	.....	4
Attempt to commit rape	3	..	3	Conspiracy and extricating evidence	1	.....	1
" " suicide	1	.....	1	Cattle stealing	4	.....	4
" " murder and rape	1	.....	1	Causing an explosion likely to damage property and life	3	.....	3
Attempt to commit murder	6	1	7	Escape from prison	1	.....	1
" to shoot with intent to escape	1	.....	1	Forgery	6	.....	6
Attempt to main with a razor	1	.....	1	" and uttering forged document	1	.....	1
" to commit buggery	1	.....	1	Forging Dominion notes	1	.....	1
" to shoot with intent to murder	1	.....	1	Forgery and obtaining money under false pretenses	1	.....	1
Bringing stolen goods into the country	1	..	1	Fraudulent conversion of money	1	.....	1
Bigamy	3	.....	3	Gross indecency	1	.....	1
Breaking, entering and stealing	3	...	3	Grievous bodily harm and assault .....	.....	1	1
Breaking and entering with intent to steal	1	.....	1	Highway robbery	4	.....	4
Buggery	9	.....	9	House-breaking and assault	1	.....	1
" with a mare	1	.....	1	" " larceny	3	.....	3
Burglary	43	.....	43	" " receiving	2	.....	2
" and attempt to steal	1	..	1	" "	8	.....	8
" and escape	2	.....	2				
" theft and wounding	3	..	3				

KINGSTON—Continued.

Crimes.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Crimes.	Male.	Female.	Total.
House breaking with intent to steal	3		3	Robbery and escape	1		1
House-breaking and theft	21		21	Rape	12		12
Horse stealing	9		9	" on his own child	1		1
" and false pretenses	1		1	Stopping a mail	1		1
House-breaking and carrying explosives	1		1	Seduction of a girl under 14 y'rs	1		1
Having explosives in his possession	4		4	Sodomy	1		1
Having counterfeit tools	1		1	Shooting with intent...	8		8
" " coin and die	1		1	" " to murder	2		2
Incest	10	1	11	" and wounding with intent to murder	1		1
Indecent assault	4		4	Shop-breaking	13		13
" " on a boy	1		1	" and theft	17		17
" " on a girl 8 years of age	1		1	" with intent to steal	1		1
Inciting to commit perjury	1		1	Stealing	29	1	30
Larceny	10		10	" from the mail bags	1		1
" assault and wounding	1		1	" a registered letter	1		1
Murder	16	1	17	" a bicycle	2		2
Manslaughter	21	2	23	Stealing a horse, buggy and harness	3		3
Mal. damage to property	1		1	Stealing with violence	3		3
Obstructing train and destroying property	3		3	" Her Majesty's mail	1		1
Obtaining under false pretenses	1		1	Setting fire to post office and stealing letters	1		1
Obtaining money under false pretenses and uttering forged bill	1		1	Theft	41		41
Post office robbery	1		1	" from the person	7	1	8
Perjury	2		2	" and obtaining	1		1
" and conspiracy	1		1	" and receiving	2		2
Picking pockets	1		1	" and forgery	2		2
Retaining stolen goods	2		2	Theft and receiving stolen goods	1		1
Receiving stolen goods	1	1	2	" and bringing goods into Canada	1		1
" " and shooting	1		1	Uttering forged bank note	1		1
Robbery from the person	1		1	" counterfeit coin	2		2
Robbery	9		9	" forged document and obtaining	1		1
" with violence	1		1	Wounding	7		7
				" with intent	7		7
				Totals	536	11	547

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Crimes.	Number.	Crimes.	Number.
Theft.....	192	Unlawfully having explosives in pos- session.....	2
Shopbreaking.....	74	Larceny.....	1
Receiving stolen goods.....	7	Attempt to murder.....	1
Housebreaking.....	11	Incest.....	5
Wounding with intent.....	13	Poisoning cattle.....	1
Stealing from the person.....	15	Stealing with firearms in possession.....	1
Robbery.....	8	Assault and theft.....	1
Burglary.....	12	Theft and breaking in.....	3
Rape.....	6	Bringing stolen goods into Canada.....	1
Arson.....	4	Highway robbery.....	7
Horse stealing.....	6	Attempt to steal from the person.....	3
Assault with intent.....	3	Perjury.....	1
Manslaughter.....	5	Indecent assault.....	1
Shooting with intent.....	7	Counterfeiting.....	3
Gross indecency.....	4	Indecent assault upon a male.....	2
Uttering forged bills.....	2	Public nuisance.....	1
Forgery.....	18	Conspiracy.....	1
Murder.....	5	Making a false bank return.....	1
Attempt to commit rape.....	3	Unlawfully wounding.....	1
Obtaining money under false pretenses.....	6	Theft with violence.....	2
Shooting with intent to kill and murder.....	4	Breaking into church and stealing therein.....	2
Carnally knowing a girl under 14 years.....	2	Theft in a church.....	2
Attempt to break shop.....	4		
Aggravated robbery.....	6		
Bigamy.....	3		463

DORCHESTER.

Crimes.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Crimes.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Arson.....	9		9	Larceny.....	61	2	63
" and larceny.....	1		1	" and jail breaking.....	1		1
" burglary.....	1		1	" assault.....	1		1
Attempted rape.....	4		4	Murder.....	2		2
Assault.....	2		2	Manslaughter.....	2	1	3
" with intent.....	3	2	5	Obstructing railway train.....	1		1
" causing bodily harm.....	3		3	Obtaining money under false pretenses.....	2		2
Assaulting police.....	3		3	Perjury.....	2		2
Breaking, entering and stealing.....	35		35	Rape.....	3		3
" and entering.....	9		9	" and robbery.....	1		1
" window.....	1		1	Robbery.....	2		2
Burglary and larceny.....	3		3	Robbing the mails.....	1		1
Conspiracy and theft.....	3		3	Receiving stolen goods.....	9		9
Forgery.....	3		3	Resisting police.....	1		1
Gross indecency.....	1		1	Shooting with intent.....	4		4
Housebreaking and larceny.....	7		7	" and larceny.....	1		1
Horse stealing.....	3		3	Shop breaking.....	1		1
Having counterfeit money.....	1		1	" and larceny.....	1		1
Injury to horse.....	1		1	Wounding with intent.....	4	1	5
Indecent assault.....	1		1				
Jail breaking.....	2		2				
Killing a cow.....	1		1				
Killing an ox.....	1		1	Totals.....	198	6	204

MANITOBA.

Crime.	Number.	Crime.	Number.
Arson.....	1	Murder.....	6
Arson and attempted murder.....	1	Perjury.....	1
Assault with intent.....	1	Prostitution of daughter under 14.....	1
" shooting with intent and aggra- vated assault.....	1	Rape.....	2
Bestiality.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	2
Burglary and previous conviction.....	1	Robbery.....	4
" theft.....	1	" and escape.....	1
Carnally knowing girl under 14.....	3	Robbery with violence.....	1
Cattle stealing.....	5	Shooting with intent.....	3
Forgery and previous convictions.....	1	Shop-breaking.....	1
" uttering.....	2	" and larceny.....	12
Highway robbery.....	1	" and previous convictions.....	3
Horse-stealing.....	3	Stealing.....	5
House-breaking and theft.....	1	Theft.....	5
" with intent.....	2	" and previous conviction.....	12
" instruments in possession.....	2	Warehouse-breaking and theft.....	3
Manslaughter.....	15	Wounding with intent.....	2
		Total.....	106

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Crime.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Crime.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Arson.....	2		2	Manslaughter.....	3		3
Assault causing grievous bodily harm.....	2		2	Possession of housebreaking tools.....	1		1
Assault and theft from the per- son.....	3		3	Procuring a girl to become a prostitute.....		1	1
Assault with intent to rob.....	1		1	Rape.....	1		1
Accessory to breaking into ware- house and theft.....	2		2	Receiving stolen property.....	6		6
Attempt to carnally know a girl.....	1		1	Robbery.....	1		1
Attempt to wreck a train.....	1		1	Robbery with violence.....	1		1
Attempt to break jail.....	1		1	Shooting with intent.....	3		3
Attempt to break and enter.....	1		1	Seduction.....	1		1
Attempt to commit incest.....	1		1	Shopbreaking.....	5		5
Attempt to commit rape.....	3		3	Shopbreaking and breaking jail.....	1		1
Breaking and entering.....	19		19	Suffering a girl under 16 to be on his premises for the purpose of being carnally known.....	1		1
Burglary.....	4		3	Theft.....	7		7
Buggery.....	1		1	Theft in a dwelling house.....	1		1
Carnal knowledge of a girl under 14 years.....	1		1	Theft from the person.....	4		4
Cattle stealing.....	3		3	Theft from employer.....	1		1
Dealing with a forged cheque.....	1		1	Unlawful wounding.....	1		1
Embezzlement.....	1		1	Uttering counterfeit coin.....	1		1
Forgery.....	1		1	Uttering a counterfeit bank note.....	1		1
Horse stealing.....	2		2	Uttering a forged cheque.....	1		1
Housebreaking.....	2		2	Wounding with intent.....	2		2
Indecent assault.....	2		2				
Murder.....	5		5	Totals.....	103	1	104

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

OCCUPATION PREVIOUS TO CONVICTION.

KINGSTON.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Accountants.....	2			Merchant.....	1		1
Agents.....	2		2	Masons.....	3		3
Butler.....	1		1	Moulders.....	5		5
Bartenders.....	7		7	Moulder's apprentice.....	1		1
Bakers.....	4		4	Marble polisher.....	1		1
Barbers.....	7		7	Machinists.....	6		6
Blacksmiths.....	8		8	Metal polisher.....	1		1
Bookkeepers.....	2		2	Musicians.....	2		2
Butchers.....	9		9	Mail carrier.....	1		1
Boilermaker.....	1		1	No occupation.....	5		5
Bicycle maker.....	1		1	Newsboy.....	1		1
Bank clerk.....	1		1	Optician.....	1		1
Cigar makers.....	3		3	Publishers.....	2		2
Carpenters.....	17		17	Painters.....	15		15
Clerks.....	7		7	Plumbers.....	4		4
Cowboy.....	1		1	Pattern maker.....	1		1
Cooper.....	1		1	Paper hanger.....	1		1
Coachmen.....	2		2	Printers.....	5		5
Cooks.....	10		10	Photographer.....	1		1
Coffin trimmer.....	1		1	Rope maker.....	2		2
Carders.....	3		3	Railway men.....	2		2
Dentist.....	1		1	Riveter.....	1		1
Distiller.....	1		1	Sailors.....	10		10
Detective.....	1		1	Silver plater.....	1		1
Engraver.....	2		2	Shoemakers.....	9		9
Engineers.....	7		7	Steamfitters.....	6		6
Farmers.....	61		61	Stone cutters.....	12		12
Fisherman.....	1		1	Steward.....	1		1
Factory hand.....	1		1	Scenic artist.....	1		1
Fireman.....	7		7	Servants.....		6	6
Furrier.....	1		1	Shoelaster.....	1		1
Gardeners.....	3		3	Spring turner.....	1		1
Groom.....	1		1	Tailors.....	18		18
Grain dealer.....	1		1	Tailoress.....		1	1
Gambler.....	1		1	Trader.....	1		1
Hotel man.....	1		1	Tinsmiths.....	7		7
Hotel clerk.....	1		1	Tanner.....	1		1
Hostler.....	1		1	Teamsters.....	5		5
Horsetrainers.....	3		3	Telegraph operators.....	2		2
Horseman.....	1		1	Upholsterers.....	2		2
Harness maker.....	1		1	Veterinary surgeon.....	1		1
Hospital nurse.....	1		1	Waiters.....	4		4
Housekeepers.....		3	3	Watchmaker.....	1		1
House maid.....		1	1	Weaver.....	1		1
Iron worker.....	1		1	Wood turners.....	2		2
Jockey.....	2		2	Wood workers.....	1		1
Labourers.....	187		187				
Locksmith.....	1		1	Totals.....	536	11	547
Lawyers.....	2		2				

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.
Accountants.....	3	Hostler.....	5
Agents	3	Labourers ...	141
Barbers.....	9	Leather cutters.....	8
Bartenders.....	4	Glass blower.....	1
Blacksmiths.....	6	Machinist.....	1
Bakers.....	2	Masons	4
Book-keepers.....	7	Moulders.....	2
Broker.....	1	Marble cutter.....	1
Boilermakers.....	2	Merchants.....	1
Brakemen.....	3	Motorman.....	1
Brassmoulders.....	4	Notary.....	1
Bricklayers	3	Painters.....	18
Butchers.....	8	Plumbers.....	5
Carpenters.....	22	Plasterers.....	4
Carters.....	18	Printers.....	2
Cigar makers.....	7	Pilot.....	1
Chemist.....	1	Quarrymen.....	4
Confectioner.....	1	Student	1
Compositor.....	1	Sailors.. ..	4
Cooks.....	6	Saddlers.....	2
Clerks.....	18	Shoemakers.....	21
Drover.....	1	Stablemen	4
Engineers.....	8	Stonecutters	8
Farmers.....	23	Steamfitters.....	5
Firemen.....	4	Tailors.....	23
Gardeners.....	7	Tinsmiths.....	4
Goldsmith.....	1	Upholsterer.....	1
Grooms.....	4	Waiters.....	3
Grocers.....	3		
Hatter.....	1	Total.....	463

DORCHESTER.

Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.
Barber.....	1	Painters.....	2
Blacksmiths.....	3	Printer.....	1
Carpenters.....	6	Shoemakers.....	8
Cooks.....	2	Stonecutter.....	1
Confectioner.....	1	Sailors	9
Farmers.....	4	Sailmaker.....	1
Firemen.....	2	Soldier.....	1
Harnessmaker.....	1	Tailors.....	2
Lambrymen.....	1	Tinsmiths.....	1
Labourers.....	154	Veterinary surgeon.....	1
Mason.....	1		
Miner.....	1	Total.....	204

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MANITOBA.

Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.
Baker	1	Machinist.....	2
Barber.....	3	Millwright	1
Blacksmith	1	Miner	3
Bookkeeper.....	1	Painter.....	2
Brass founder.....	1	Printer.....	2
Bricklayer	1	Railroader.....	2
Basket maker	1	Rancher.....	1
Bicycle repairer.....	1	Sailor.....	1
Carpenter.....	4	Shoemaker	1
Cooks	2	Saloon keeper.....	1
Cabinetmaker	1	Tailor	3
Engineer, locomotive.....	1	Teamster.....	2
Farmer.....	8	Telegraph operator.....	1
Fireman.....	1	Waiter	3
Glass blower.....	1	No occupation	24
Hospital nurse.....	1		
Laborer.....	28	Total.....	106

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Accountant.	4		4	Master mariner.....	1		1
Baker	1		1	Miner.....	3		3
Barber	1		1	Moulder.....	1		1
Blacksmith	2		2	Painter	2		2
Bookkeeper	1		1	Potter	1		1
Butcher	1		1	Saddler.....	1		1
Carpenter	4		4	Sailor	4		4
Cook.....	5		5	Shoemaker.....	2		2
Farmer	4		4	Stock raiser.....	1		1
Fisherman	3		3	Telegraph operator.....	1		1
Housekeeper.....		1	1	Typemaker.....	1		1
Insurance agent.....	1		1	Waiter.....	1		1
Labourer.....	47		47	Woodworker.....	1		1
Lather	1		1				
Machinist	1		1	Totals.....	103	1	104
Marble polisher.....	1		1				

DURATION OF SENTENCE.
KINGSTON.

Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Two years	32	.....	32
Over two and under three years	24	1	25
Three years	92	2	94
Over three and under four years	2	.....	2
Four years	36	1	37
Over four and under five years	11	.....	11
Five years	96	5	101
Over five and under six years	1	.....	1
Six years	14	.....	14
Seven years	67	.....	67
Eight years	13	.....	13
Nine years	3	.....	3
Nine and one half years	1	.....	1
Ten years	46	1	47
Eleven years	1	.....	1
Eleven and one half years	1	.....	1
Twelve years	14	.....	14
Thirteen years	1	.....	1
Fourteen years	13	.....	13
Fifteen years	18	.....	18
Seventeen years	2	.....	2
Twenty years	10	.....	10
Twenty-two years	1	.....	1
Twenty-three years	1	.....	1
Twenty-five years	2	.....	2
Twenty-five years and three months	1	.....	1
Life	33	1	34
Totals	536	11	547

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Sentence.	Males.
Two years	77
Over two years and under three years	6
Three years	95
Over three years and under four years	3
Four years	55
Five years	126
Six years	6
Seven years	50
Eight years	3
Nine years	5
Ten years	12
Twelve years	3
Fourteen years	9
Fifteen years	2
Sixteen years	1
Twenty years	2
Life	8
Total	463

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER.

Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Two years.....	40	1	41	Nine years.....	2	.	2
Two years and one month.....	2	.....	2	Ten years.....	11	.....	11
Two years and three months.....	2	.....	2	Twelve years.....	5	.....	5
Two years and four months.....	4	.....	4	Thirteen years.....	1	.....	1
Two years and six months.....	6	.....	6	Fourteen years.....	2	1	3
Three years.....	40	1	41	Fifteen years.....	2	.....	2
Three years and six months.....	3	.....	3	Eighteen years.....	1	.....	1
Three years and nine months.....	1	.....	1	Twenty years.....	2	.....	2
Four years.....	14	.....	14	Twenty-five years.....	2	.....	2
Five years.....	27	1	28	Thirty years.....	1	.....	1
Six years.....	12	1	13	Life.....	4	1	5
Seven years.....	13	.....	13				
Eight years.....	1	.....	1	Totals.....	198	6	204

MANITOBA.

Sentence.	Number	Sentence.	Number
Two years.....	18	Seven years.....	12
Two years and one-quarter.....	1	Ten years.....	10
Two years and one-twelfth.....	1	Twelve years.....	1
Two years and one-half.....	2	Fourteen years.....	2
Two years and two-thirds.....	1	Fifteen years.....	4
Three years.....	21	Twenty years.....	1
Four years.....	4	Life.....	8
Five years.....	19		
Five years and one-half.....	1	Total.....	106

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Two years.....	32	1	33	Six years.....	5	.....	5
Two years and one day.....	1	.....	1	Seven years.....	4	.....	4
Two and a half years.....	2	.....	2	Ten years.....	2	.....	2
Two and three-quarter years.....	1	.....	1	Fourteen years.....	2	.....	2
Three years.....	20	.....	20	Sixteen years.....	1	.....	1
Three and a half years.....	2	.....	2	Life.....	7	.....	7
Four years.....	4	.....	4				
Four and three-quarter years.....	1	.....	1	Totals.....	103	1	104
Five years.....	19	.....	19				

NATIONALITY.

KINGSTON.

Where Born.	Number	Where Born.	Number
Canada	385	Sweden	1
United States.	49	Denmark.	1
Ireland	32	France	2
England	53	Italy	5
Scotland.	7	Austria	1
Germany	6	Russia.	1
Finland	1	Australia	1
Bohemia	1		
Bavaria	1	Total	547

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Where Born.	Number	Where Born.	Number
Canada	363	Germany	3
United States.	30	Sweden	2
England	26	Poland	3
Ireland	13	Russia	1
Scotland	5		
France	10	Total	463
Italy	7		

DORCHESTER.

Where Born.	Number	Where Born.	Number
Canada	171	France	2
England	10	West Indies.	1
United States.	9		
Ireland	6	Total	204
Newfoundland.	5		

MANITOBA.

Where Born.	Number	Where Born.	Number
Canada	50	Norway	1
China	1	Poland	1
Denmark	3	Russia	1
England	22	Scotland	4
Germany	1	Sweden	1
Hungary	1	United States of America	12
Ireland	5		
Italy	3	Total	106

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Where Born.	Number	Where Born.	Number
Austria.....	1	Italy.....	2
Barbadoes.....	1	Japan.....	3
Canada.....	47	Norway.....	1
Cape Verde Islands.....	1	Portugal.....	1
China.....	8	Scotland.....	4
England.....	13	United States.....	16
Finland.....	1		
Germany.....	1	Totals.....	104
Ireland.....	4		

AGE OF CONVICTS.

KINGSTON.

Age.	Number	Age.	Number
Under 20 years.....	27	50 to 60 years.....	38
20 to 30 ".....	226	60 to 70 ".....	21
30 to 40 ".....	148	Over 70 ".....	6
40 to 50 ".....	81	Totals.....	547

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL

Age.	Number	Age.	Number
Under 20 years.....	31	50 to 60 years.....	24
20 to 30 ".....	207	Over 60 ".....	4
30 to 40 ".....	125	Totals.....	463
40 to 50 ".....	72		

DORCHESTER.

Age.	Number	Age.	Number
Under 20 years.....	46	50 to 60 years.....	10
20 to 30 ".....	90	Over 60 ".....	8
30 to 40 ".....	34	Totals.....	204
40 to 50 ".....	16		

MANITOBA.

Age.	Number	Age.	Number
Under 20 years	8	50 to 60 years.....	1
20 to 30 "	58	Over 60 "	1
30 to 40 "	23	Totals.....	106
40 to 50 "	16		

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Age.	Number	Age.	Number
Under 20 years	13	50 to 60 years	7
20 to 30 "	38	Over 60 "	3
30 to 40 "	29	Totals.....	104
40 to 50 "	14		

MORAL HABITS.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Total abstainers.....	111	10	111	Intemperate	105	1	106
Temperate.....	320		330	Totals.....	536	11	547

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Males.		Males.
Abstainers	199	Intemperate.	264
Temperate.....		Totals.....	463

DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Total abstainers.	30	2	32	Intemperate.....	47	4	51
Temperate.....	121		121	Totals.....	198	6	204

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MANITOBA.

	Males.		Males.
Total abstainers.....	13	Intemperate.....	60
Temperate.....	33	Totals.....	106

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Total abstainers.....	7		7	Intemperate.....	38		38
Temperate.....	58	1	59	Totals.....	103	1	104

CIVIL CONDITION.

KINGSTON.

State.	Male.	Female.	Total.	State.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Single.....	337	7	344	Married.....	185	4	189
Widowed.....	14		14	Totals.....	536	11	547

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Single.	Number.	Single	Number.
Single.....	299	Widowed.....	7
Married.....	157		

DORCHESTER.

State.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Single.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Married.....	43	3	46	Widowed.....	11	1	12
Single.....	144	2	146	Totals.....	198	6	204

MANITOBA.

Single.	Male.	Total.	Single.	Male.	Total.
Single.....	76	76	Widowed.....		
Married.....	30	30	Totals.....	106	106

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Single.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Single.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Married.....	23		23	Widowed.....	3	1	4
Single.....	77		77	Totals.....	103	1	104

RACIAL.

KINGSTON.

RACE.	Number.	RACE.	Number.
White.....	508	Indian.....	5
Coloured.....	34	Totals.....	547

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

RACE.	Number.	RACE.	Number.
White.....	460	Indian..	1
Coloured.....	2	Totals.....	463

DORCHESTER.

RACE.	Number.	RACE.	Number.
White.....	170	Indian.....	1
Coloured.....	33	Totals.....	204

MANITOBA.

RACE.	Number.	RACE.	Number.
White.....	94	Mongolian.....	1
Indian half-breed.....	3	Coloured.....	2
Indian.....	6	Totals.....	106

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

RACE.	Number.	RACE.	Number.
White.....	74	Mongolian.....	11
Indian.....	9	Coloured.....	4
Indian half-breed.....	6	Totals.....	104

PARDONS.

KINGSTON.

No.	Name.	Crime.	Where sentenced.
1	James Huton.....	Manslaughter.....	Toronto
2	James Edmonson.....	Arson.....	Wellington
3	Henry Haas.....	".....	Huron
4	John Daley.....	Stealing.....	Pembroke
5	J. G. Gibson.....	Theft.....	Toronto
6	Ambrose McTiernan.....	Counterfeiting.....	"
7	James Campbell.....	Burglary.....	Amherst, N.S.
8	A. E. Lyons.....	Theft.....	Berlin
9	G. O. Mamm.....	Stealing.....	Ottawa
10	Geo. Hilker.....	Theft.....	Berlin
11	Adam Loudon.....	Perjury.....	Brampton
12	Stanley Dafoe.....	Theft.....	Cornwall
13	Carl Bauer.....	Forgery.....	Toronto
14	Thos. Kelly.....	Cattle stealing.....	Essex
15	James O'Brien.....	Housebreaking.....	Ottawa
16	John Ratza.....	Manslaughter.....	Renfrew
17	James Atkins.....	Buggery.....	Brockville
18	James Harrigan.....	Theft from the person.....	Toronto
19	Henry Robinson.....	Rape.....	Hastings
20	A. M. Macrae.....	Forgery.....	Lincoln
21	William Pickens.....	Shopbreaking.....	Toronto
22	Thos. Griffin.....	False pretenses and conspiracy.....	"
23	John Hamilton.....	Perjury.....	Brampton
24	James F. Farley.....	Murder.....	Peterborough
25	James Muir.....	Theft and larceny.....	Ottawa

No.	Name.	Crime.	Where sentenced.
1	B. J. S. Stackhouse.	Drugs with intent to procure miscarriage.....	Ottawa
2	Ralph J. Howard.	Theft.....	Montreal
3	Urbain Maldemay.	Perjury.....	Gaspé
4	Michel de Torio.....	Theft from person.....	Montreal
5	Jean Michaud.....	".....	"
6	Carl Brown.....	Forgery.....	St. Francis
7	Alfred Gosselin.....	Shop breaking.....	Montreal
8	William Crepeau.....	Theft.....	"
9	Alexis Manseau.....	".....	Bedford
10	James Hunt.....	Bigamy.....	St. Francis
11	George Ainsworth.....	Horse stealing.....	"
12	A. Senecal.....	Theft from person.....	Montreal
13	Thomas Nambel.....	Rape.....	"
14	Fred. Smith.....	Damaging cattle by poisoning.....	Sweetsburg
15	Joseph J. Chandler..	Shooting with intent to kill and murder... ..	Montreal
16	William King.....	Theft.....	Sherbrooke

No.	Name.	Crime.	Where sentenced.
1	James Murphy.....	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	Halifax.
2	Thomas McDonald.....	" "	Richibucto.
3	Edward Conners.....	" "	Halifax.
4	Alexander Lang	Larceny.....	"
5	William Malcolm.....	Shopbreaking and larceny.	Antigonish.
6	Arthur Bell	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	St. John.
7	Allen Joncho.....	Larceny.....	Newcastle.
8	Christopher O'Toole.....	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	Halifax.
9	Leonard Smothers.....	Rape.....	Guysboro.
10	William Wilson.....	Breaking and entering.....	Halifax.
11	Thomas McCormick.....	" "	"
12	James Mullins.....	" "	"
13	William E. Fox.	" "	"
14	John McLeod.....	Larceny.....	Cape Breton.
15	John Joseph McDonald.....	Indecent assault.....	Summerside.

No.	Name.	Crime.	Where sentenced.
1	Edward Nelson.....	Rape and escape from N.W.M.P.	Prince Albert, N.W.T.
2	Joseph B. Cressman.....	Arson.....	Lethbridge.
3	Henry Burnett.....	Theft, previous conviction.....	Winnipeg.
4	William Bennett.....	".....	"
5	Alter-teet-yah.....	Rape, under Section 269 Crim. Code..	Clinton, B.C.
6	William Mason.....	Theft.....	Portage la Prairie.
7	Michael Joyce.....	Robbery.....	Winnipeg.
8	Paul Bruneau.....	Manslaughter.....	Calgary, N.W.T.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

No.	Name.	Crime.	Where sentenced.
1	John McDougall	Manslaughter	Vancouver.
2	Charles Turner.....	Theft in dwelling-house.	New Westminster.
3	Claude E. Calhoun.....	Horse stealing.	Grand Forks.
4	Rita King.....	Unlawful wounding.	Vancouver.
5	A. C. Currie.....	Theft	New Westminster.

CONVICTS PAROLED.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Crime.	Where sentenced.
George C. Martin.	Shopbreaking.....	Lindsay.
William Webster	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	Ottawa.
Matthew Fraser	" " theft	Brockville.
Francis Clarke.....	Conspiracy to defraud.....	Brampton.
Gerald C. Irwin.....	Shopbreaking.....	Lindsay.
J. F. Niblock.....	Forgery	Ottawa.
William McKishney	Supplying noxious drugs.....	Chatham.
H. G. B. Lyon.....	Shopbreaking and theft.....	Perth.
W. S. Ross.....	Forgery	Peterborough.
Charles Charlebois.....	Buggery.....	Sault Ste. Marie.
Joseph Quinlan.....	Forgery and uttering.....	Pembroke.
Joseph Bonneau	Cattle stealing.. . . .	Essex County.
S. J. Stoughton.....	Forgery and uttering	Pembroke.
James K. Ferguson	Larceny	Perth.
John McWilliams.....	Housebreaking.. . . .	Ottawa.
J. C. Foster.....	Attempt at carnal knowledge of girl under 14 years.	Pembroke.
Stanley Cassels.....	Indecent assault.....	Kingston.
J. B. Duff.....	Theft	Sault Ste. Marie.
Reuben Hilker.. . . .	"	Berlin.
Leon Lavoie.....	Cattle stealing.....	Sandwich.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Crime.	Where sentenced.
Ovila Lachapelle....	Stealing letter containing money.	Montreal.
Henri A. Clermont.	Stealing letter	"
Adolphe Champoux	Theft	"
Stanislaus Vallée....	"	"
Joseph Jones	"	"
Edward Lamoureux	Receiving stolen goods.....	"
Charles Kilemans.	Stealing letter.....	"
Eudore St. Pierre	Theft	"
Charles Black.....	Housebreaking	"
William Downey.....	Theft	"
Louis Lapointe	"	"
Charles Lefebvre.....	Shopbreaking	"
William McDonough....	Forgery.....	"
Edward Daly.	Assault occasioning bodily harm.....	"
Frank South.....	Shopbreaking.	"
Pacifique Marcil....	Receiving stolen goods.....	Iberville.
George Johnson.	Shooting with intent.....	Montreal.
Charles Bruneau.....	Theft	"
Raoul Belard.	Stealing letter.....	St. Francis.
Arthur Landry	Theft and escape.....	Rimouski.
Jean Chevalier.....	Theft	Montreal.
W. H. Brissette.....	Shopbreaking.....	St. Francis.
Marin Filion	Stealing from dwelling-house.....	"
Wilfred Landreville....	Theft	Montreal.
Leon Lalonde.....	Theft from the person.....	"
Henri St. Laurent	Stealing from person.....	Rimouski.
Etienne Hug.	Theft	Montreal.
Bernard D. Kert.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	"

DORCHESTER.

Name.	Crime.	Where sentenced.
John McCarthy.....	Larceny	Fredericton.
Frederick Bourke... ..	"	Dorchester.
Lall Hill	"	Halifax.
Norman Thompson.....	Breaking and entering.....	"
George Donovan.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	Charlottetown.
Henry Brown.....	Larceny	Fredericton.
William Budd	"	Dorchester.
Ross Budd.....	"	"
Sydney Stockton.....	"	Hampton.
William Moore	"	Halifax.
James Dean	"	"
Joseph Hanlon.....	"	St. John.
Samuel J. Chisholm....	"	"
Edward Walsh.....	Breaking, entering and stealing	Halifax.
Thomas Donnelly.....	Assault	Dorchester.
Harry Richards.....	Housebreaking and larceny.....	Summerside.
Fred. Day	Breaking and larceny	Sunbury.
John McCallum.	Larceny	Charlottetown.
Newman Hall	"	"
Gilbert Snow	"	Shelburne.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MANITOBA.

Name.	Crime.	Where sentenced.
Raymond T. Bayer.....	Horse stealing; stealing buggy, harness and robes	Lethbridge.
William Liddell.....	Cattle stealing.....	Kamloops, B.C.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Crime.	Where sentenced.
K. Finlayson	Theft	Victoria.

DEATHS.

KINGSTON.

No.	Name.	Crime.	Where sentenced.
1	Joseph Handley	Wounding with intent to do greivous harm...	Halifax, N.S.
2	George N. Cline.....	Shooting with intent to kill.....	St. Catharines, Ont.
3	Jeese Reece.....	Burglary.....	Welland.
4	Walter W. McWherrell.	Murder.....	Brampton.
5	Hiram Richardson.....	"	Chatham.
6	Ah Sam	"	Victoria, B.C.
7	George E. Young	Manslaughter.	St. Thomas, Ont.
8	Patrick Kavanagh.....	Assault.....	Barrie.
9	Alfred Powell.....	Shopbreaking and stealing.....	Fort William.
10	Joseph Latraverse.....	Larceny and aggravated assault	Sorel, Que.
11	Silas W. Schofield..	Bigamy.....	Toronto.
12	William J. Thompson.	Theft and fraud.....	Toronto.
13	Austin Bowen.....	Conspiracy.....	Ottawa.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

No.	Name.	Crime.	Where sentenced.
1	William Bach <i>alias</i> Brownrigg	Shopbreaking with intent.....	Montreal.
2	Regis Blanchette.....	"	"
3	Theophile Boutin.....	"	St. Francis.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Crime.	Where sentenced.
Ovila Lachapelle.....	Stealing letter containing money.	Montreal.
Henri A. Clermont.....	Stealing letter	" "
Adolphe Champoux.....	Theft	"
Stanislaus Vallée.....	"	"
Joseph Jones	"	"
Edward Lamoureux.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	"
Charles Khlemans.....	Stealing letter.....	"
Eudore St. Pierre	Theft	"
Charles Black.....	Housebreaking	"
William Downey.....	Theft	"
Louis Lapointe	"	"
Charles Lefebvre.....	Shopbreaking	"
William McDonough	Forgery.....	"
Edward Daly.	Assault occasioning bodily harm.	"
Frank South.....	Shopbreaking.	"
Pacifique Maréchal	Receiving stolen goods.....	Iberville.
George Johnson.....	Shooting with intent.....	Montreal.
Charles Bruneau.....	Theft	"
Raoul Beland.	Stealing letter.....	St. Francis.
Arthur Landry	Theft and escape.....	Rimouski.
Jean Chevalier.....	Theft	Montreal.
W. H. Brissette.....	Shopbreaking.....	St. Francis.
Marin Filion	Stealing from dwelling-house.....	"
Wilfred Landreville	Theft	Montreal.
Leon Lalonde.....	Theft from the person.....	"
Henri St. Laurent	Stealing from person.....	Rimouski.
Etienne Hug.....	Theft	Montreal.
Bernard D. Kert... .	Receiving stolen goods.....	"

DORCHESTER.

Name.	Crime.	Where sentenced.
John McCarthy.....	Larceny	Fredericton.
Frederick Bourke... .	"	Dorchester.
Lall Hill	"	Halifax.
Norman Thompson.....	Breaking and entering.....	"
George Donovan.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	Charlottetown.
Henry Brown.....	Larceny	Fredericton.
William Budd	"	Dorchester.
Ross Budd.....	"	"
Sydney Stockton.....	"	Hampton.
William Moore	"	Halifax.
James Down	"	"
Joseph Hanlon.....	"	St. John.
Samuel J. Chisholm... .	"	"
Edward Walsh.... .	Breaking, entering and stealing	Halifax.
Thomas Donnelly.....	Assault	Dorchester.
Harry Richards.....	Housebreaking and larceny.... .	Summerside.
Fred. Day	Breaking and larceny	Sunbury.
John McCallum.....	Larceny	Charlottetown.
Newman Hall	"	"
Gilbert Snow	"	Shelburne.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MANITOBA.

Name.	Crime.	Where sentenced.
Raymond T. Bayer.....	Horse stealing ; stealing buggy, harness and robes	Lethbridge.
William Liddell.....	Cattle stealing.....	Kamloops, B.C.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Crime.	Where sentenced.
K. Finlayson	Theft	Victoria.

DEATHS.

KINGSTON.

No.	Name.	Crime.	Where sentenced.
1	Joseph Handley.....	Wounding with intent to do greivous harm...	Halifax, N.S.
2	George N. Cline.....	Shooting with intent to kill.....	St. Catharines, Ont.
3	Jeese Reece.....	Burglary.....	Welland.
4	Walter W. McWherrell....	Murder.....	Brampton.
5	Hiram Richardson.....	".....	Chatham.
6	Ah Sam.....	".....	Victoria, B.C.
7	George E. Young.....	Manslaughter.....	St. Thomas, Ont.
8	Patrick Kavanagh.....	Assault.....	Barrie.
9	Alfred Powell.....	Shopbreaking and stealing.....	Fort William.
10	Joseph Latraverse.....	Larceny and aggravated assault	Sorel, Que.
11	Silas W. Schofield..	Bigamy.....	Toronto.
12	William J. Thompson.	Theft and fraud.....	Toronto.
13	Austin Bowen.....	Conspiracy.....	Ottawa.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

No.	Name.	Crime.	Where sentenced.
1	William Bach alias Brownrigg	Shopbreaking with intent.....	Montreal.
2	Regis Blanchette.....	".....	"
3	Theophile Boutin.....	".....	St. Francis.

DORCHESTER.

No.	Name.	Age.	Disease.	Admitted.	Died.
1	Peter Toney.....	21	Dropsy.....	Sept. 21, 1898...	July 27, 1899.
2	Stanley Izzard.....	18	Disease of kidney.....	Feb. 10, 1899...	Aug. 19, 1899.
3	Peter Doncette.....	31	Paralysis.....	April 19, 1899...	Dec. 15, 1899.
4	Elsworth Atkins.....	19	Nephritis.....	April 17, 1899...	May 7, 1900.
5	Stanley Arnburg.....	29	Tuberculosis.....	Aug. 11, 1898...	June 4, 1900.

MANITOBA

(None).

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Age.	Where Sentenced.	Date of Sentence.	Date of Death.	Cause of Death.
Quee Duck.....	28	Nanaimo.....	Dec. 30, 1898....	Sept. 6, 1899....	Suicide.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

LIST OF INSANE CONVICTS.

KINGSTON.

No.	Name.	Date of Admission.	FROM WHENCE RECEIVED.				HOW DISPOSED OF.		Remarks.
			Kingston.	St. Vincent de Paul.	Dorchester.	Manitoba.	Discharged Cured.	Improved to Resume Work.	
1	Maurice, Joseph	July 7, 1899.			1				Improved.
2	Edwards, Charles	" 18, 1899.	1					1	
	" "	Feb. 1, 1900.	1				1		
3	Biddle, Elmer	Aug. 12, 1899.	1				1		
4	McDonald, Wm	" 12, 1899.	1					1	
	" "	Oct. 11, 1899.	1					1	Incurable.
5	Dowling, Patrick	Aug. 26, 1899.			1		1		
6	Delair, John	Sept. 1, 1899.	1				1		
7	Jacques, Ezra	" 18, 1899.	1				1		
8	Dansterville, George	" 29, 1899.				1			
9	Dudley, James	" 29, 1899.				1		1	"
	" "	Nov. 29, 1899.	1						
10	Brown, Paul	Sept. 29, 1899.				1		1	
	" "	Nov. 14, 1899.	1						
11	Deverne, Wm	Oct. 3, 1899.	1					1	
	" "	Mar. 17, 1900.	1					1	Improved.
12	Kahue, Edward	Oct. 11, 1899.	1						
13	Campbell, David	Nov. 8, 1899.			1				
14	Henderson, John, alias Elliot	" 13, 1899.	1				1		
15	Dunn, John	" 13, 1899.	1				1		
16	Phillips, Harry	Dec. 7, 1899.	1					1	Improved.
	" "	Mar. 20, 1900.	1					1	
17	*Blake, Thomas	Dec. 26, 1899.	1						
18	Dufresne, Napoleon	Jan. 3, 1900.		1			1		
19	Godin, Pierre	" 3, 1900.		1				1	
	" "	" 18, 1900.	1						Incurable.
20	Gullet, James	" 12, 1900.	1					1	
	" "	May 9, 1900.	1					1	
	" "	June 29, 1900.	1						
	" "	Jan. 13, 1900.	1						
21	Duprey, Paul	Jan. 13, 1900.	1						Improved.
22	Hughbanks, Chas	" 26, 1900.	1				1		
23	McCabe, John	Feb. 20, 1900.	1				1		
24	Colombe, Chas	" 26, 1900.	1				1		
25	Pemcroff, Demetrius	" 28, 1900.	1					1	
	" "	May 4, 1900.	1						"
26	Mullins, John	Mar. 22, 1900.	1				1		
27	Glassford, John	" 29, 1900.	1						
28	Howard, James	April 10, 1900.	1				1		
29	Conley, Louis	May 1, 1900.	1					1	
	" "	" 27, 1900.	1					1	"
30	White, William	" 12, 1900.	1					1	
	" "	June 21, 1900.	1						
31	Werke, Frank	" 21, 1900.	1					1	
			35	2	3	3	13	16	13

* No. 17, Thomas Blake—Transferred to county jail from which he came, according to amendment to Penitentiary Act.

DANIEL PHELAN, M.D.,
Med. Supt., Insane Asylum.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Pierre Godin, Napoleon Dufresne.

DORCHESTER.

Name.	Crime.	Term.	Remarks.
David Campbell	Burglary	7 years	Transferred to Kingston, Nov. 6, 1899.
Joseph Maurice	Breaking, entering and stealing	3 "	" " July 5, 1889.
Robert Dixon	Receiving stolen goods	4 "	

MANITOBA.

Name.	Crime.	Sentence.	Remarks.
G. E. Dunsterville	Arson	5 years	Transferred to Kingston, Sept. 26, 1899.
Paul Brown	Murder	Life	" " " 26, 1899.
James Dudley	Theft	3 years	" " " 26, 1899.
Henry Mosher	Shop-breaking and theft	3 "	" " Mar. 31, 1900.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

(None.)

SUMMARY OF PUNISHMENTS.

KINGSTON.

	Number of times administered.	Number of different prisoners to whom indicated punishment was administered.	Number of prisoners to whom punishment was not administered.
Admonished	125	92	455
Deprived of remission	195	91	456
Sent to prison of isolation.	8	8	539
Reduced in grade	2	2	545
Dark cell on bread and water	176	85	462
Dungeon " "	67	34	513
Flogged as per sentence	1	1	546
Deprived of cell light	85	60	487
" " and library	2	2	545
" library	13	13	534
On bread and water	1	1	546
Shackled to cell door	1	1	546
Sent to stone pile	10	10	537
Reduced ration	13	13	534
Suspended punishment	5	5	542
Number of prisoners who received one or more of above punishments			195
" " no punishment			352
Total			547

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	No.
Deprived of light.....	299
On hard bed	337
Dark cells on bread and water	362
Dungeons " "	108
On bread and water	230
Admonished	870
Lost remission	757

DORCHESTER.

	Number of times punishment was administered.	Number of different prisoners who were punished.	Number of prisoners who were not punished.
Dark cell on bread and water.....	64	48	253
Bread and water diet	142	70	231
Shackled to cell gate during working hours.....	23	9	292
Deprived of remission time.	134	66	235

MANITOBA.

	Number of times punishment was administered.	Number of different prisoners to whom punishment was administered.	Number of prisoners to whom punishment was not administered.
Admonished.....	10	10	96
Reprimanded	39	33	73
" severely	18	14	92
Bread and water and hard bed.....	71	26	80
Ball and chain.....	4	4	102
Loss of remission	59	42	64
Bread and water and chained to cell gate during working hours.....	2	2	104
Number of prisoners who received one or more of the above punishments.....			70
" " " no punishment.....			36
Total.....			106

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	Number of times adminis- tered.	Number of different con- victs punished.	Number of convicts not punished.
Admonished	25	21	86
Reprimanded	1	1	100
Deprived of privileges	6	4	97
Deprived of remission time	15	13	90
On bread and water	99	44	63
Confined in cell	7	3	100
Dark cell on bread and water	24	15	90

Summary.

Total number of convicts who received one or more of above punishments during the year	55
Convicts discharged who received punishment during the year	9
Number of convicts who received no punishment	55

DISTRIBUTION OF CONVICTS.

KINGSTON.

How Employed.	No.	How Employed.	No.
Asylum	78	Tin, paint and printing shop	14
Bakery	7	Prison of insolation	17
Blacksmith and machine shop	27	Quarry	20
Carpenter shop	20	Shoemaker shop	20
Chief Keeper's department	10	Tailor shop	30
Steward's department	21	Stone pile	49
Engineer's "	7	Stone cutters	36
Change room	18	North gate	1
Binder twine	39	West "	1
Wood yard	11	Offices and dormitories	32
Farm, garden's and stables	25	Boilerhouse, electric light and pipefitters	10
Hospital	19	Female prison	11
Labour gang in yard	14		
Laundry	6	Totals	547
Masons	44		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

How employed.	No.	How Employed.	No.
Farm.....	25	Gate	1
Piggery.....	6	Engineers.....	13
Stone cutters.....	40	Warden and deputy warden's quarters.....	7
Excavation.....	21	Offices.....	3
Tailors.....	27	Chapels.....	2
New road.....	14	Messenger	1
Shoemakers	20	Keepers' hall.....	1
Carpenters.....	31	Hospital	12
Change room.....	19	School and library.....	2
Kitchen.....	24	Dormitories.....	36
Woodyard.....	23	Sick cells	10
Blacksmiths	14	Newcomers.....	6
Yard.....	9	Punishment cells.....	2
Bakery.....	4	Quarry.....	26
Masons.....	23	Sewerage.....	20
Stables.....	10		
Tinsmiths.....	11	Totals	463

DORCHESTER.

How employed.	No.	How employed.	No.
Shoe shop	14	Laundry.....	7
Tailor shop.....	21	Cell wings	13
Carpenter shop.....	7	Prison stables	7
Blacksmith shop	4	Yard, breaking stone.....	21
Machine shop.....	4	Loading coal.....	8
Bakery.....	3	Farm stables and piggery.....	4
Sawmill.....	11	Prison orderly	1
Farm	8	Female ward	6
Quarry	11	Sick	7
Stone cutters and builders.....	35	In cells.....	4
Kitchen	8		
		Totals.....	204

MANITOBA.

How employed.	No.	How employed.	No.
Carpenters.....	6	Surroundings	1
Painting.....	1	Laundry.....	3
Stone-cutting and wall.....	16	Chapel orderly	1
Quarry	7	Hospital orderlies	2
Rebuilding laundry.....	10	" patients.....	2
Tailor shop	11	Bookbinding	1
Shoe shop.....	6	Garden.....	2
Basement orderly	1	Farm.....	5
Kitchen	4	Yard and stables.....	4
Bakers.....	2	Piggery.....	1
Barbering	1	Warden's grounds.....	1
Steward's orderly.....	1	Deputy warden's grounds.....	1
Prison orderlies.....	8	Main hall orderly	1
In cells (sick).....	2	Plumbing.....	2
Engine room.....	3		
		Totals.....	106

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

How employed.	No.	How employed.	No.
Bakery	2	Kitchen orderlies	4
Blacksmith shop	3	Storeroom orderly	1
Carpenter shop	4	Messenger "	1
Laundry	4	Stone shed	36
Shoe shop	4	Prison orderlies	4
Boiler room	1	Library orderly	1
Tailor shop	8	Main hall "	1
Paint "	1	Office "	1
Vegetable garden	1	Chapel "	1
Farm	5	Surroundings	1
Stables	2	Warden's grounds	3
Piggery	1	Deputy warden's grounds	1
Hospital orderly	1	On punishment	2
Hospital patients	3	In cell (sick)	1
Bindery	1	En route to Kingston	3
Clothes room orderly	2		
Basement orderly	1	Totals	104

ACCIDENTS.

KINGSTON.

None.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

None.

DORCHESTER.

None.

MANITOBA.

Name.	Date.	Nature of Accident	Cause of Accident.	Days in Hospital.
Sangster, W.	April 1, 1900	Injury to elbow joint	By a fall	Not discharged from hospital on June 30.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Date.	Nature of Accident.	Cause of Accident.	Days in Hospital.
D. Dessault	January 20, 1900	Fracture of clavicle	Fell from wagon	45

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

LIST OF CONVICTS Admitted into and Discharged from the Prison of Isolation, Kingston, during Fiscal Year ended June 30, 1900.

Date Received in Penitentiary.	Name.	Number of Times Committed.		Offence.	Sentence.	Number of Times Isolated.	When Isolation was Imposed.		How Long.		Date Discharged from Prison of Isolation.
			Age.				1899.		Months.	Days.	
July 5, 1899	Cusick, Jas.....	1	65	Bestiality.....	5 yrs.	1	July 6	5	21		Dec. 26 1899.
" 19, 1899	Foster, J.....	1	16	Rape.....	2 "	1	" 19		1		July 20 1900.
" 22, 1899	Stone, C.....	1	43	Indecent assault	5 "	1	" 22	6			Jan. 22 1900.
" 22, 1899	Guest, H.....	9	78	Horse stealing.....	3 "	1	" 22	6	1		" 23 1900.
Aug. 21, 1899	Cooper, J.....	1	63	Indecent assault	2 "	1	Aug. 21	6			Feb. 21 1900.
Sept. 23, 1899	Hanna, I.....	1	50	Rape.....	7 "	1	Sept. 23	6			Mch. 23 1899.
" 23, 1899	McDonald, J.....	1	38	"	4 "	1	" 23	6			" 23 1899.
" 29, 1899	Brown, P.....	2	37	Murder.....	Life....	1	Oct. 3		15		Oct. 18 1900.
July 20, 1897	Gullett, J	1	26	Buggery	4 yrs.	2	Nov. 18	1	24		Jan. 11 1900.
Nov. 20, 1896	Prentis, A.....	1	23	Murder.....	Life....	1	Dec. 5		30		" 4 1900.
Dec. 7, 1899	Hoover, G.....	3	44	Larceny.....	5 yrs.	1	" 8	6	1		June 9 1899.
Mch. 24, 1892	Eager, J.....	1	30	Highway robbery.....	10 "	1	" 13		15		Dec. 28 1900.
Dec. 16, 1899	Woods, A	1	23	Burglary	7 "	1	" 18	5	12		June 1 1900.
Mch. 9, 1898	Jacques, E	1	23	Assault.....	3 "	2	Jan. 4				
Jan. 17, 1900	Maher, A.....	3	27	Burglary	7 "	1	" 17	4	25		" 11 1900.
" 18, 1900	Sheehan, T.....	2	26	Assault.....	2 "	1	" 18	4	24		" 11 1900.
" 24, 1900	Steele, S.....	1	32	Attempted murder.....	Life....	1	" 24				
Feb. 13, 1900	Gillis, J.....	3	50	Larceny.....	4 yrs.	1	Feb. 13	3	26		" 11 1900.
Aug. 15, 1898	Doheney, T. ..	2	29	Assault and battery...	5 "	1	" 27				
Feb. 28, 1900	Almas, H.....	1	50	Incest.....	5 "	1	" 28				
Nov. 15, 1897	Dalton, H.....	1	21	Theft and assault to do bodily harm.	3 "	2	Mch. 5				
" 2, 1899	Howard, J.....	1	44	Burglary.....	4 "	1	" 22				
Mch. 31, 1900	Price, W.....	1	42	Rape.....	15 "	1	" 31				In hospital.
May 3, 1894	Goldsmith, E....	1	25	Attempted rape and assault and stab.	21 "	1	April 3				
April 4, 1900	Thornton, F ..	4	41	Shopbreaking	2½ "	1	" 4				
" 5, 1900	Kennedy, J.....	1	71	Incest	2½ "	1	" 5				
Jan. 11, 1898	Freitag, J.....	2	30	Burglary	8 "	1	" 5				
May 9, 1900	Cardinal, A.....	2	23	Assault with attempt to do grievous bodily harm.	20 "	2	May 9				
" 23, 1900	Clark, G.....	4	51	Burglary.....	2½ "	1	" 25				
" 31, 1900	Doyle, J	3	28	"	5 "	2	" 31				
June 7, 1900	Sagle, P.....	1	42	Incest.....	9 "	1	June 7				
" 14, 1900	Kruger, C.....	3	82	Horse stealing.....	5 "	1	" 14				1900.
" 21, 1900	Harding, W.	1	46	Carnally knowing girl under 14 years.	5 "	1	" 21		7		June 28 1900.
" 22, 1900	McDonald, A.....	1	44	"	5 "	1	" 22				
" 22, 1900	Haines, J.	1	63	"	4 "	1	" 22				
Mch. 30, 1900	McLellan, F.....	1	22	Bestiality.....	10 "	1	Mch. 30		1		Mch. 31 1900.

Remaining on June 30, 1899	47
Received	36
Total	83
Discharged, 65; in hospital, 1.....	66
Remaining on June 30, 1900	17

SUMMARY of Work, &c., done in Prison of Isolation ended June 30, 1900.

	Days.		Days.
Weaving linen.	719	Repairing shirts, drawers, &c.	101½
Knitting and finishing socks.	656½	Darning socks for Prison of Isolation.	84½
" " mitts.	87	" " change room.	36½
Making shirts.	25	Unravelling " "	34½
" matt.	233½	Orderlies.	1,464
" mattresses.	55	Cleaning.	1,523
" brushes.	41½	Whitewashing.	36
Finishing monograms.	17	Messenger.	307½
Hemming towels.	95½		
Winding bobbins for looms.	157	Total.	5,866½
Stenciling bags for Binder Twine Dept.	192		

APPENDIX G

VALUE OF LABOUR AND DISTRIBUTION OF CONVICTS

VALUE OF LABOUR.

KINGSTON.

	Days.	Rate.	Amount
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Clerical staff, barbers, etc.....	5,969 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	1,790 85
Bakery	2,104	0 30	631 20
Stone cutting.....	11,514 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	3,454 35
Laundry.....	1,807 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	542 25
Blacksmith	7,560	0 30	2,268 00
Carpenter.....	6,430	0 30	1,929 00
Tin and paint.....	3,533 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	1,060 05
Binder twine.....	9,858 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	2,957 55
Shoemaking.....	6,108	0 30	1,832 40
Tailoring.....	9,168 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	2,750 55
Changing room.....	5,222	0 30	1,566 60
Wood yard.....	3,376	0 30	1,012 80
Stone pile...	15,883	0 30	4,764 90
General labour gang	1,527 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	458 25
Engineering.....	7,683 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	2,305 05
Mason.....	9,927	0 30	2,978 10
Kitchen.....	6,960	0 30	2,088 00
Wing and cells.....	7,272 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	2,181 75
Quarry	6,850 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	2,055 15
Farm.....	4,993	0 30	1,497 90
Stable.....	1,904	0 30	571 20
Prison of isolation (orderlies)...	1,200	0 30	360 00
Hospital (orderlies).....	2,302	0 30	690 60
Prison of isolation (penal class).....	2,261	0 20	452 20
Female.....	3,818	0 20	763 60
	145,234	.....	\$42,962 30

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Number of Days.	Per Day.	Value.
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Quarry.....	5,590	0 30	1,677 00
Excavation	6,054 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	1,816 35
Masons, boundary wall, new road, canal.....	12,152 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	3,645 75
Steward.....	12,093	0 30	3,627 90
Change room.....	5,108	0 30	1,532 40
Stonecutters.....	9,975	0 30	2,992 50
Blacksmiths.....	4,063 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	1,219 05
Wood shed and stone breakers.....	9,259 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	2,777 85
Tinsmiths.....	3,232 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	969 75
Engineers.....	4,405 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	1,321 65
Bakers.....	1,397	0 30	419 10
Tailors	11,976 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 30	3,593 03
Shoemakers.....	7,602 $\frac{3}{4}$	0 30	2,280 83
Carpenters.....	10,153	0 30	3,045 90
Farm crops.....	5,417	0 30	1,625 10
Piggery.	1,666	0 30	499 80
Stables	1,336	0 30	400 80
Teamsters	1,780	0 30	534 00
Dome.....	9,889	0 30	2,966 70
	123,151 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	\$36,945 46

DORCHESTER.

	Number of Days.	Rate per Day.	Amount.
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Shoe shop.....	3,968	0 30	1,190 40
Tailor shop.....	5,962	0 30	1,788 60
Carpenter shop.....	2,184	0 30	655 20
Blacksmith shop.....	1,380	0 30	414 00
Machine shop.....	1,221	0 30	366 30
Sawmill.....	1,578	0 30	473 40
Bakery	934	0 30	280 20
Farm	3,298	0 30	989 40
Barns, stables and teamsters.....	3,261	0 30	978 30
Stonecutters and masons.....	7,751	0 30	2,325 30
Quarry.....	3,899	0 30	1,169 70
Reservoir	920	0 30	276 00
Excavating, grading, etc.....	1,749	0 30	524 70
Washing.....	1,505	0 30	451 50
Kitchen.....	2,520	0 30	756 00
Cell wings.....	3,759	0 30	1,127 70
Barbers.....	592	0 30	177 60
Boilers.....	461	0 30	138 30
Breaking stone, etc., in yard	8,997	0 30	2,699 10
Library	311	0 30	93 30
Polishing cell doors.....	93	0 30	27 90
Lumbering.....	743	0 30	222 90
Hauling coal and stone.....	533	0 30	159 90
Female prison, repairs, etc	1,688	0 20	337 70
			\$17,623 40

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MANITOBA.

	Number of Days.	Rate per Day.	Value.
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Farm	1,400 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	420 15
Piggery	482	0 30	144 60
Stables	586	0 30	175 80
Garden	340	0 30	102 00
Prison stables	287	0 30	86 70
Warden's grounds	200	0 30	60 00
Deputy warden's grounds	66 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	19 95
Orderlies, main hall	310 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	93 15
" prison	2,230	0 30	669 00
" clothes room	307	0 30	92 10
" steward's	314	0 30	94 20
" basement	334	0 30	100 20
" chapel	288	0 30	86 40
" hospital	305	0 30	91 50
General employ	3,222	0 30	966 60
Shaving	166	0 30	49 80
Bakery	625	0 30	187 50
Walls	4,054	0 30	1,216 20
Kitchen	1,165	0 30	349 50
Laundry	1,065	0 30	319 50
Boiler room	516 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	154 95
Maintenance of buildings	1,978	0 30	593 40
Book-binding	40	0 30	12 00
Wood-cutting	558 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	167 55
Roofing	158 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	47 55
Road-making	167 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	50 25
Stone-breaking	472	0 30	141 60
Shoe shop	934	0 30	280 20
Tailor shop	2,488 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	746 55
Blacksmith shop	412	0 30	123 60
Engineer's shop	167 $\frac{1}{2}$	0 30	50 25
Carpenter shop	1,094	0 30	328 20
			8,020 95

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	Number of Days.	Rate per Day.	Value.
		\$ cts.	\$ cts
Bakery.....	616	0 30	184 80
Blacksmith shop.....	997	0 30	299 10
Brickyard.....	202	0 30	60 60
Building piggery.....	606	0 30	181 80
" sheds.....	86	0 30	25 80
Carpenter.....	1,519	0 30	455 70
Cell doors, cleaning.....	46	0 30	13 80
Coal, housing.....	103	0 30	30 90
Crushing rock.....	2,124	0 30	637 20
Farm and vegetable garden.....	2,434	0 30	730 20
Fence, repairing.....	258 ¹ / ₂	0 30	77 55
Grounds, warden's.....	302 ¹ / ₂	0 20	90 75
" deputy warden's.....	300	0 30	90 00
Making mats.....	41	0 30	12 30
" mattresses.....	18	0 30	5 40
Orderly, basement.....	302	0 30	90 60
" chapels.....	165 ¹ / ₂	0 30	49 65
" female ward.....	215 ¹ / ₂	0 30	64 65
" halls.....	441	0 30	132 30
" hospital.....	286	0 30	85 80
" kitchen.....	1,132	0 30	339 60
" laundry.....	1,210	0 30	363 00
" library.....	313 ¹ / ₂	0 30	94 05
" office.....	300 ¹ / ₂	0 30	90 15
" store.....	305 ¹ / ₂	0 30	91 65
" wing.....	1,175	0 30	352 50
Outbuildings, cleaning roofs, etc.....	36	0 30	10 80
Prison roof, repairs.....	11	0 30	3 30
Repair shop.....	734 ¹ / ₂	0 30	220 35
Roads.....	134	0 30	40 20
Root house.....	115	0 30	34 50
Searching for and interring body of drowned convict.....	11	0 30	3 30
Sewer, repairs.....	145 ¹ / ₂	0 30	43 65
Shaving.....	204 ¹ / ₂	0 30	61 35
Shoe shop.....	1,792 ¹ / ₂	0 30	537 75
Stables.....	314 ¹ / ₂	0 30	94 35
Stone-cutting.....	1,590	0 30	477 00
Street adjoining penitentiary reserve.....	472 ¹ / ₂	0 30	141 75
Surroundings.....	595	0 30	178 50
Tailor shop.....	2,585 ¹ / ₂	0 30	775 65
Teaming.....	1,019	0 30	305 70
Tending cows.....	299 ¹ / ₂	0 30	89 85
" pigs.....	331	0 30	99 30
Water-works, repairs.....	35	0 30	10 50
Wood, cutting, etc.....	301	0 30	90 30
	26,226 ¹ / ₂	0 30	7,867 95

APPENDIX H

COST PER CAPITA

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY.
(Daily average, 555.)

	Supplies on Hand. July 1, 1899.	Expenditure 1899-1900.	Prison Products Used.	Total.	Less Supplies on Hand. June 30, 1900.	Net Cost.	Per Capita Cost.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Staff.....	1,100 11	67,395 44	.....	68,495 55	1,322 16	67,173 39	121 03
Maintenance of convicts	2,654 74	19,931 25	2,245 54	24,831 53	2,465 14	22,366 39	40 30
Discharge expenses.....	328 00	3,205 83	.....	3,533 83	331 23	3,202 60	5 77
Working expenses.....	10,518 60	17,792 19	923 28	29,234 07	6,546 91	22,687 16	40 88
Prison equipment.....	448 04	4,608 47	39 56	5,096 07	494 17	4,601 90	8 29
Industries.....	56,919 23	*64,695 44	.....	121,614 67	50,680 60	70,934 07	127 80
Capital.....	2,079 14	3,859 55	.....	5,938 69	2,154 08	3,784 61	6 82
Miscellaneous.....	.....	1,074 90	.....	1,074 90	.....	1,074 90	1 94
" special.....	.....	63 50	.....	63 50	.....	63 50	0 12
Totals.....	74,047 86	182,626 57	3,208 38	259,882 81	63,994 29	195,888 52	352 95

* \$14,458.66 of this amount was to pay for hemp purchased in 1898-1899. See report for that year p. 29.

Gross cost.	\$352 95
Deduct for revenue	119 11
Cost per capita.....	<u>\$ 233 84</u>

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

(Daily average, *per diem*.)

	Supplies on Hand. July 1, 1899.		Expenditure 1899-1900.		Prison Products Used.		Total.		Less Supplies on Hand.		Net Cost.		Cost Per Capita.	
	£	cts.	£	cts.	£	cts.	£	cts.	£	cts.	£	cts.	£	cts.
Staff	573	62	56,626	51	110	81	57,310	94	806	79	56,504	15	125	56
Maintenance of convicts	5,231	86	18,060	39	2,058	00	25,350	25	4,722	00	20,628	25	45	84
Discharge expenses	433	38	2,586	29			3,019	67	574	29	2,445	38	5	43
Working expenses	6,140	35	15,287	43	698	80	22,126	58	3,791	05	18,335	53	40	75
Prison equipment	386	11	1,759	06			2,145	17	912	08	1,233	09	2	71
Industries	1,497	39	2,213	41	1,058	74	4,769	54	2,833	85	1,935	69	4	30
Capital	18	37	2,151	13			2,169	50	30	40	2,139	10	1	75
Miscellaneous			935	13			935	13			935	13	2	02
Totals	14,281	08	99,619	35	3,926	35	117,826	78	13,670	46	104,156	32		

Gross cost	£	231	45
Deduct for revenue	£	3	72
Cost per capita	£	227	73

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER.

(Daily average, 219.7)

	Supplies on hand July 1, 1899.	Expenditure 1899-1900.	Prison Products Used.	Total.	Less Supplies on hand June 30, 1900.	Net Cost.	Per Capita Cost.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Staff	339 54	36,763 99	97 35	37,200 88	597 15	36,603 73	166 60
Maintenance of convicts.....	1,355 83	8,317 34	887 15	10,560 32	1,787 20	8,773 12	39 93
Discharge expenses.....	116 68	1,395 64	..	1,512 32	167 00	1,345 32	6 12
Working expenses.....	975 23	4,156 52	168 00	5,299 75	683 43	4,616 32	21 01
Prison equipment.....	285 04	774 75	..	1,059 79	404 39	655 40	2 98
Industries ..	5,011 64	1,130 86	..	6,142 50	5,349 29	793 21	3 62
Capital.....	..	1,062 53	..	1,062 53	..	1,062 53	4 84
Miscellaneous.....	..	258 42	..	258 42	..	258 42	1 18
Totals.....	8,083 96	53,860 05	1,152 50	63,096 51	8,988 46	54,108 05	

Gross cost	\$246 28
Deduct for revenue.....	9 77
Cost per capita.....	<u>\$236 51</u>

MANITOBA.

(Daily average, 111·7.)

	Supplies on hand July 1, 1899.	Expenditure 1899-1900.	Prison Products Used.	Total.	Less Supplies on hand June 30, 1900.	Net Cost.	Per Capita Cost.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	% cts.
Staff	361 94	25,929 42	31 91	26,323 27	331 90	25,991 37	232 69
Maintenance of convicts	1,259 71	5,094 22	1,030 64	7,384 57	2,360 34	5,024 23	44 98
Discharge expenses	80 05	2,175 09		2,255 14	109 69	2,145 45	19 22
Working expenses	1,967 56	8,601 73		10,569 29	1,538 11	9,031 18	80 88
Prison equipment	160 55	618 85		779 40	259 26	520 14	4 65
Industries	224 39	1,454 68	1,074 12	2,753 19	259 97	2,493 22	22 32
Capital	35 65	1,721 68		1,757 33	1,693 05	64 28	0 57
Miscellaneous		515 35		515 35		515 35	4 62
Totals	4,080 85	46,111 02	2,136 67	52,337 54	6,552 32	45,785 22	409 93

Gross cost	\$409 93
Deduct for revenue	15 84
Cost per capita	<u>\$394 09</u>

	Supplies on hand July 1, 1899.	Expenditure 1899-1900.	Prison Products Used.	Total.	Less Supplies on hand June 30, 1900.	Net Cost.	Per Capita Cost.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Staff	1,019 04	25,586 19	61 76	26,666 99	1,549 91	25,117 08	269 93
Maintenance of convicts.	2,394 30	5,567 91	734 99	8,697 20	2,508 76	6,188 44	66 51
Discharge expenses.	203 74	1,832 07	.....	2,035 81	133 37	1,902 44	20 44
Working expenses.	2,255 15	5,272 49	294 00	7,821 64	2,207 35	5,614 29	60 34
Prison equipment.	3,259 62	472 85	.....	3,732 47	1,919 31	1,813 16	19 48
Industries.	731 11	1,601 24	674 33	3,006 68	1,066 83	1,939 85	20 85
Capital. . . . .	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	.....
Miscellaneous	30 00	82 35	.....	112 35	26 00	86 35	.....
Totals.	9,892 96	40,417 10	1,765 08	52,075 14	9,411 53	42,663 61	458 50

Gross cost.	\$458 50
Deduct for revenue	18 10
Cost per capita.	<u>\$ 440 40</u>

APPENDIX I

REVENUE STATEMENTS

KINGSTON.

1900.		\$	cts.	\$	cts.
June 30..	By Binder twine department	59,481	78		
	Tailor department	357	29		
	Shoe department.....	240	38		
	Carpenter department.....	273	22		
	Engineer's department ..	8	46		
	Stone department	282	49		
	Blacksmith department	38	95		
	Tin and paint department..	86	94		
	Steward's department.....	63	39		
	Printing department..	100	99		
	Waterworks.....	6	00		
	Storekeeper	23	02		
	Farm.....	685	48		
	Female prison.....	104	00		
	Hospital.....	84	58		
	Prison of isolation ..	8	24		
	Quarry.....	5	00		
	Library.....	0	63		
	Piggery.....	272	00		
	Masons	0	49		
				62,123	33
	<i>Casual Revenue.</i>				
	Storekeeper.....	2,955	29		
	Engineer's department.....	6	00		
	Carpenter's department.....	1	60		
	Tin and paint department.....	0	31		
	Farm.....	25	00		
	Waterworks.....	157	74		
	Maintenance of buildings	591	77		
	Prison furnishing	21	40		
	Prison stables...	223	00		
	Rations.....	0	75		
				3,982	86
				66,106	19

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

1900.		\$	cts.	\$	cts.
June 30..	By Shoemaker's department.....	467	99		
	Stonecutter's ".....	288	05		
	Tailor's ".....	207	88		
	Carpenter's ".....	205	28		
	Rent account.....	191	36		
	Tinsmith's department.....	82	33		
	Water supply	52	50		
	Fines.....	40	50		
	Bookbindery	34	17		
	Piggery	32	00		
	Blacksmith's department.....	20	42		
	Engineer's department.....	19	19		
	Farm crops.....	18	23		
	Prison stable.....	8	54		
	Steward's department.....	3	80		
	Survey board.	0	80		
				1,673	04
	<i>Casual Revenue.</i>				
	Survey board	151	77		
	Farm implements.....	28	50		
	Heating.....	2	13		
				182	40
				1,855	44

DORCHESTER.

1900.		\$	cts.	\$	ct
June 30...	By Farm	806	90		
	Woodenware manufactory.....	345	86		
	Keep of military prisoners.....	250	50		
	Shoe shop	176	30		
	Tailor shop.....	128	32		
	Machine shop.....	36	53		
	Carpenter shop.....	16	70		
	Blacksmith shop.....	5	69		
	Baker.....	3	15		
	Convict labour.....	21	60		
	Hospital	22	15		
				1,813	70
	<i>Casual Revenue.</i>				
	Furniture and furnishings	93	63		
	Shops generally.....	238	50		
				332	13
				2,145	83

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MANITOBA.

1900.		\$	cts.	\$	cts.
June 30...	By Farm.....	1,059	13		
	Shoe shop.....	155	00		
	Tailor shop.....	48	26		
	Blacksmith shop.....	5	60		
	Carpenter shop.....	16	46		
	Laundry.....	5	90		
	Wood-cutting.....	60	06		
	House rent.....	60	00		
	Convict labour.....	11	45		
	Fines.....	20	00		
	Book-bindery.....	1	32		
	Hospital supplies.....	63	03		
				1,506	21
	<i>Casual Revenue.</i>				
	Heating.....	258	72		
	Rations.....	3	90		
				262	62
				1,768	83

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

1900.		\$	cts.	\$	cts.
June 30...	By Bakery.....	465	92		
	Blacksmith.....	21	72		
	Carpenter.....	276	37		
	Shoe shop.....	325	50		
	Tailor shop.....	173	92		
	Farm.....	299	50		
	Store.....	0	04		
	Piggery.....	15	00		
	Land.....	50	00		
				1,627	97
	<i>Casual Revenue.</i>				
	Beds and bedding.....	1	50		
	Hospital.....	6	63		
	Store.....	48	00		
				56	13
				1,684	10

APPENDIX J

EXPENDITURE

.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

KINGSTON.

<i>Salaries—General.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Salaries—Police—Con.</i>	\$ cts.
Warden, J. M. Platt, 1 m. 15 d. at \$2,000	250 00	Guards, 6, each 1 m. at \$500	249 96
Warden, J. M. Platt, 10 m. 15 d. at \$2,600	2,275 00	" 31, each 1 y. at \$500	15,500 00
Surgeon, D. Phelan, 1 y.	1,800 00	" 2, each 1 m. 12 d. at \$500 ...	115 58
Chaplain, Protestant, Rev. C. E. Cartwright, 1 y	1,200 00	" 1, 1 m. at \$500	41 66
Chaplain, Roman Catholic, Rev. J. V. Neville, 3 m. at \$1,200	300 00	" 1, 1 m. 2 d. at \$500.....	44 35
Chaplain, Roman Catholic, Rev. M. Macdonald, 9 m. at \$1,200	900 00	" 2, each 1 m. 15 d. at \$490 ..	122 50
Accountant, Robt. R. Creighton, 1 m. 15 d. at \$1,150, 10 m. 15 d. at \$1,200	1,193 75	" 1, 8 m. 15 d. at \$500.....	354 15
Engineer, W. H. Derry, 1 y.....	1,000 00	" 1, 10 m. 15 d. at \$500.....	437 49
Warden's clerk, J. R. Forster, 1 m. 15 d. at \$600, 10 m. 15 d. at \$800...	775 00	" 7, each 1 m. at \$400.....	233 32
Storekeeper, T. W. Bowie, 1 m. 15 d. at \$700, 10 m. 15 d. at \$900....	875 00	" 6, each 11 m. at \$500.. ...	2,750 03
Assistant storekeeper, T. A. Keenan, 1 y.....	600 00	" 1, 5 m. at \$400	166 66
Steward, C. H. Martin, 1 m. 15 d. at \$700, 10 m. 15 d. at \$900.. ...	875 00	" 1, 7 m. at \$500	291 67
Hospital overseer, W. A. Gunn, 1 y..	800 00	" 1, 11 m. at \$400.....	366 67
Assistant hospital overseer, Thomas Thompson, 1 y.....	600 00	" 1, 9 m. at \$400	300 01
Matron, Rose A. Fahey, 1 y.....	600 00	" 3, each 10 m. at \$400.	1,000 00
Deputy matron, Mary Smith, 1 y	400 00	" 1, 8 m. at \$400	266 68
Electrician, Chas. Bailie, 1 y.....	800 00	" temporary, broken periods at \$400	301 19
Ass't electrician, R. McDonald, 1 y...	500 00		
Overseer sewage works, C. A. Sullivan, 1 y.	550 00		
Messenger, M. J. Kennedy, 1 y.....	600 00		
Fireman, Robt. Irwin, 1 y.....	500 00		
" I. Seymour, 1 y	500 00		
" C. H. Fenning, 1 m. at \$400, 11 m. at \$500.	491 67		
G. G. Metcalfe, 4 m.	122 00		
	18,507 42		
<i>Salaries—Industrial.</i>		<i>Uniforms.</i>	
Chief instructor, E. J. Adams, 1 y... ..	1,000 00	Pant buckles, 13 gross at 12½c... ..	1 63
Supt. twine dept., T. P. Connor, 1 y .	1,500 00	Pant buttons, 36 " 8c.....	2 88
Asst. supt. twine dept., John Price, 1 y	900 00	Canvas, 20 yds. at 15c	3 00
Trade instructors, 9, each 1 y. at \$700..	6,300 00	" 52 yds. at 12½c	6 50
" 1, 1 m. 15 d. at \$690, 10 m. 15 d. at \$700	698 75	Tracing braid, 2 gross at \$1.49 . . .	2 98
" 2, each 1 m. at \$700	116 66	" " ¼ gross at \$7.20.....	1 80
" 1, 11 m. at \$700 ...	641 67	Pebble cow, 376 feet at 12c... ..	45 12
Stable guards, 3, each 1 y. at \$500....	1,500 00	Spanish sole, 1,680¾ lbs. at 21c	352 89
" 1, 11 m. 27 d. at \$500..	493 84	Express	4 20
	13,150 92	Coating, 10 yards at \$3.00.	30 00
<i>Salaries—Police.</i>		" 9 " 2.75.....	24 75
Deputy warden, D. O'Leary, 1 y.....	1,500 00	Italian, 7 " 50c	3 50
Chief keeper, &c., W. S. Hughes, 1 m. 15 d. at \$1,200, 10 m. 15 d. at \$1,400	1,375 00	Welt leather, 36 lbs. at 30c.....	10 80
Keepers, 2 each, 1 y. at \$700	1,400 00	Blue lining, 41½ yds. at 12c	4 98
" 4, each 1 m. at \$600.....	200 00	French calf, 109½ lbs. at \$1.05.....	114 98
" 3, each 1 year at \$600.....	1,800 00	" kip, 107¼ lbs. at 75c.	80 44
" 6, each 11 m. at \$600.....	3,300 00	Black eyelets, 10 boxes at 15c	1 50
		" " 1 box at 40c.	0 40
		Laces, 3 gross at 50c.....	1 50
		Hardash, 1 lb.....	5 00
		" black, 2½ lbs. at \$5.	12 50
		Thread, 12 lbs. at 65c.....	7 80
		Steel shanks, straight, 2¼ gross at 90c.	2 03
		Gaiter web, 18 pcs. at 20c	3 60
		Black hooks, 5 boxes at 25c	1 25
		Dongola glazed kid, 8¼ lbs. at 45c.....	3 94
		Pebble calf, 30 lbs. at 20c.....	6 00
		" 38¼ " 25c.....	9 56
		Slaughter sole, 61 lbs. at 28c	17 08
		Disc kid, 8½ lbs. at 45c.....	3 83
		Freight.....	1 40
		Postage.....	0 12
		Drill, 492½ yds. at 5½c.....	27 68
		Mohair lining, 35¾ yds. at 24c.....	8 58
		Silesia, fancy, 243¼ " 7¾c.....	18 84
		" 83¾ " 17½c.	14 65
		" 4 " 20c.....	0 80
		Frieze, 313 yds. at 36c.	112 68
		Blue serge, 700 yds. at 90c..	630 00
		" 776½ " 77½c....	601 80
		" 12 " 75c.....	9 00

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DETAILS of Expenditure—Kingston—Continued.

<i>Christmas Extras.</i>		\$	cts.	<i>Hospitals Supplies—Con.</i>		\$	cts.
Suet, 125 lbs. at \$5.37		6	71	Fountain syringe		0	85
Sugar, brown, 260 lbs. at 3½c		9	43	Drugs, surgical instruments, &c		417	84
Lard, 40 lbs. at 8c		3	20	Whisky, 6 galls. at \$3		18	00
Milk, 40 galls. at 13½c		5	36	Batting, 6 lbs. at 8½c		0	51
Baking powder, 5 lbs. at 10c		0	50	" 18 " 7c		1	26
Coffee, 40 lbs. at 15c		6	00	Mustard, 1 lb.		0	50
Currants, 260 lbs. at 5c		13	00	Tobacco, 48 lbs. at 40c		19	20
Nutmegs, 1 doz.		0	70	Methylated spirits		13	50
Raisins, 252 lbs. at 5c		12	60	Freight		0	70
Spice, mixed, 9 lbs. at 20c		1	80	Glass mortar		0	90
Sugar granulated, 75 lbs. at 4¾c		3	57	Min. graduate, 2 at 25c		0	50
Lemon peel, 36 lbs. at 15c		5	40	Spectacles		0	75
Eggs, 35 doz. at 16c		5	60				
Butter, 100 lbs. at 15c		15	00			817	99
Apples, 5 brls., at \$3		15	00				
		15,913	60	<i>Freedom Suits.</i>			
LESS—Refund of expenditure.		59	41	Braces, 2 doz. at \$1		2	00
		15,854	19	" 13 " 99c		12	87
<i>Prison Clothing.</i>				Felt hats, 1 doz.		4	75
Freight and cartage		10	87	" 10½ doz. at \$4.69		49	24
Printing ink, 11 lbs. at 36c		3	96	Shirts and drawers, 14 doz. at \$2		28	00
Bone buttons, 54 gross at 8¼c		4	46	" " 18 " \$3.50		63	00
Cotton hose, 2 doz. at \$1.20		2	40	Check shirting, 109¼ yds. at 9c		9	83
Vest buttons, 10 gross at 40c		4	00	Canada kip, 297 lbs. at 45c		133	65
Coat " 8 " 75c		6	00	Spanish sole, 922½ lbs. at 21c		193	65
" " 3 " 90c		2	70	Handkerchiefs, 16 doz. at 45c		7	20
Upper leather, 591½ lbs. at 33c		195	21	Neck ties, 15 doz. at \$1.20		18	00
Glove russets, 2 doz. at \$3.75		7	50	Tweed, winter, 698¼ yds. at 28c		195	51
" 2½ " \$10.50		26	25	White shirts, 13 doz. at \$4.50		58	50
Spanish sole, 1,081¾ lbs. at 21c		227	10	White shirt		0	50
Laces, leather, 27 gross at \$1		27	00	Fancy silesia, 40½ yds. at 7¾c		3	12
Moth balls, 10 lbs. at 15c		1	50	" 55 " 5½c		3	09
" 5 " 10c		0	50	Collars, 13 doz. at \$1.15		14	95
Yarn, 678 lbs. at 28½c		193	23	Collar		0	10
Cotton, 1,280¾ yds. at 4½c		57	64	Satin, 107¾ yds. at 7¾c		8	34
Kersey, 3,667 ⅞ yds. at 20⅞c		765	67	Mufflers, 7 doz. at \$3		21	00
Drill, 62¾ yds. at 5⅞c		3	53	Shawls, 5 at \$2.50		12	50
Duck, (slipper canvas) 60 yds. at 10c		6	00	Hats, 1 doz.		4	69
Boots, rubber, 12 prs. at \$3		36	00	" 11 at \$1.50		16	50
" 10 " \$3.50		35	00	Dress goods, 51½ yds. at 18½c		9	53
Boots for child, 1 pr.		0	75	Collar buttons, 48 doz. at 5c		2	40
Prison cloth, 2,522½ yds. at 45c		1,135	13	Flannel (union), 45½ yds. at 8c		3	64
Iron nails, 140 lbs. at 5c		7	00	Etoffe, 218½ yds. at 28c		61	18
Shoe tacks, 40 lbs. at 15c		6	00	Gloves, 1 doz.		2	25
Neatsfoot oil, 10 galls. at 75c		7	50	Yarn, 18 lbs. at 40c		7	20
Mitts, moleskin, 25 d. at \$3.75 (less 5%).		89	05	Child's hood		0	75
Pant buttons, 72 gross at 8c		5	76	" jacket		1	50
Sheepskins, 4 doz. at \$3.75		15	00	Woman's jacket		2	50
Duck, 220½ yds. at 9⅞c		21	78	Bone pants buttons, 12 doz. at 8¼c		0	99
Cottonade, 92¾ yds. at 12⅞c		11	94	Capes, 3 at \$2.50		7	50
Zinc nails, 60 lbs. at 11c		6	60	Boot hooks, 3 boxes at 25c		0	75
Twill cotton, 378 yds. at 6⅞c		25	99	Welt shoulders, 39 lbs. at 30c		11	70
Acton sole, 999 lbs. at 21c		209	79	Black eyelets, 3 boxes at 15c		0	45
Black eyelets, 6 at 15c		0	90	Laces, 2 gross at 50c		1	00
Straw hats, 200 at 7c		14	00	" 2 " \$1.25		2	50
Striped denim, 1,067 yds. at 18⅞c		198	78	Child's boots, 1 pr.		0	75
Linen thread, 12 lbs. at \$1.77½		21	30	Thread, 10 lbs. at 65c		6	50
		3,393	79	Buttons, 6 gross at 40c		2	40
LESS—Refund of expenditure..		134	72	Canvas, 100 yds. at 6c		6	00
		3,259	07			992	48
<i>Hospital Supplies.</i>				<i>Convicts' Travel Allowance.</i>			
Eggs, 66 doz. at 16c		10	56	Convicts, 1		5	00
Soda biscuits, 212½ lbs. at 6c		12	75	" 2 at \$6		12	00
Granulated sugar, 180 lbs. at 4¾c		8	56	" 5 at \$7		35	00
Corn starch, 64 pckgs. at 6c		3	84	" 20 at \$8		160	00
Butter, 336½ lbs. at 15c		50	50	" 1		8	90
Milk, 1,919½ galls. at 13⅞c		257	27	" 21 at \$9		189	00
				" 45 at \$10		450	00
				" 4 at \$11		44	00
				" 39 at \$12		468	00
				" 1		12	45

DETAILS of Expenditure—Kingston—Continued.

Convicts' Travel Allowance—Con.	\$ cts.	Prison Stables and Vehicles—Con.	\$ cts.
Convicts, 6 at \$13.....	78 00	Oats, 154·62 bush. at 36c.....	56 11
" 1	13 45	Cart spokes, 1 bdle	2 25
" 9 at \$14.....	126 00	Wagon spokes, 2 bdls. at \$2 75.....	5 50
" 9 at \$15.....	135 00	Rims, 1 set.....	3 38
" 4 at \$16.....	64 00	Freight.....	1 25
" 2 at \$17.....	34 00	Road wagon.....	60 00
" 3 at \$17·50.....	52 50	Castor oil, 11 lbs. at 15c.....	1 65
" 1	18 00	Auction sale, services of W. Murray, jr	28 30
" 7 at \$20.....	140 00	Linseed meal, 13 lbs. at 2c.....	0 26
" 1	21 75	Harness dressing, 6 qts. at 50c	3 00
" 1	23 00	" 6 "	2 75
" 1	25 00	Horseshoes, 1 keg	4 50
" 1	27 00	" 1 "	7 00
" 2 at \$28.....	56 00	Salt, 300 lbs. at $\frac{4}{100}$ c.....	1 20
Use of ambulance	2 60	Red oak, 410 ft. at \$25 per M.....	10 25
Expenses to Perth.....	8 55	Bran, 1,500 lbs. at \$15 per ton.. ..	11 25
	2,208 60	Services vet. surgeon	48 00
LESS—Refund of expenditure.	15 00	Horses, 2 at \$125.....	250 00
	2,193 60	" 1.....	67 00
Interments.		Blankets, 4 at \$1.....	4 00
St. Mary's cemetery.....	4 50	Cutter shafts, 1 pr.....	0 90
Cataraqui cemetery.....	15 25	Horse brushes, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz. at \$3·60.. ..	1 80
	19 75	Axle grease, $\frac{1}{2}$ gross at \$5.....	2 50
		Collars, 4 at \$3.....	12 00
			600 35
Heating.		Maintenance of Buildings.	
Freight and cartage	9 20	Phenyle, 5 galls. at \$2.....	10 00
Wood, soft, 45 $\frac{3}{4}$ cords at \$2·85.. ..	130 39	Pipe headers, 2 at \$4·65	9 30
" hard, 106 $\frac{3}{4}$ c rds at \$5.....	533 75	Stove castings, 1,671 lbs. at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	58 49
Coal, hard, 1,182 $\frac{1}{2}$ " tons at \$3·36....	3,974 81	Sat. cot. aerial cable, 700 ft. at 11c..	77 00
" softscreening, 271 $\frac{6}{10}$ tons at \$1·89	512 86	Copper wire, 15 lbs. at 32c.....	4 80
Customs entry.....	0 75	Cord, 200 yds. at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ c	7 00
Grate bars, 590 lbs. at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	20 65	Grimshaw tape, 10 lbs. at 95c.....	9 50
Check valves, 3 at \$4·40	13 20	Annunciator wire, 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. at 36c.....	5 58
Loading coal.....	3 00	Staples, 5 lbs. at 20c....	1 00
Oil stove wicks, 2 at 4c.....	0 08	R. C. wire, 2,005 ft. at \$1 per 100.....	20 05
Washers	0 70	" 2,050 ft. at \$1·12 per 100..	22 96
	5,199 39	Cutouts, 6.....	0 90
LESS—Refund of expenditure.	12 85	" 12.	2 40
	5,186 54	Screws, 1 gross.....	0 55
Lighting.		Freight.....	50 67
Freight and express	21 09	Raw sienna, 6 cans at 35c.....	2 10
Coal, hard, 820 $\frac{87}{100}$ tons at \$3·36.....	2,756 68	" in oil, 12 cans at 15c.....	1 80
Matches, 80 boxes at 9c.....	7 20	" 12 cans at 20c.....	2 40
Oil, 799·64 galls. at 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	115 93	Soap, 8,265 lbs. at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ c	227 30
Tallow candles, 271 lbs. at 10c.....	27 10	" 766 lbs. at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	34 47
Coal, soft screenings, 135 $\frac{134}{100}$ tons at \$1·89.....	256 42	Castile soap, 36 lbs. at 8c.....	2 88
Customs entry.....	1 50	" 228 " 7c.....	15 96
Cartage.....	0 25	Pine, 14,058 ft. at \$18 per M	253 04
	3,186 17	Pine scantling, 3,400 ft. at \$15 per M.	51 00
LESS—Refund of expenditure.	1 20	Brick	0 32
	3,184 97	" 3,320 at \$18 per M.....	59 76
Water Supply.		Oak, 78 ft. at \$40 per M.....	3 12
Freight.....	47 28	Pine flooring, 2,600 ft. at \$18 per M ..	46 80
Cartage.....	0 75	Dry maple, 200 ft. at \$18 per M.....	3 60
Customs entry.....	0 25	Basswood, 1,000 ft. at \$15 per M.....	15 00
Cylinder oil, 60 galls. at 50c.....	30 00	Buckles, 12 at 50c.....	6 00
	78 28	Reducer	14 08
Prison Stables and Vehicles.		Elbow, 1.....	0 18
Collar check, 5 yds. at 60c	3 00	S. P. bends, 12 at 48c.....	5 76
Felt, brown, 5 yds. at \$2·50.....	12 50	" 8 at 70c.....	5 60
		Pipe, 50 feet at 30c.....	15 00
		Pipe and 3 bends, 240 feet.....	185 00
		Hose bibs, 2 at \$2.....	4 00
		" 1 doz.....	10 00
		Tank levers (castings), 59 lbs. at 4c....	2 36
		Medium bends, 24 at 55c	13 20
		Pine, fine to clear, 300 feet at \$25 per 1,000.....	7 50

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DETAILS of Expenditure—Kingston—Continued.

Maintenance of Buildings—Con.		Maintenance of Buildings—Con.	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Pine, 750 feet at \$18 per 1,000.....	13 50	Screws, 6 gross at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	0 67
Pine, 1,490 feet at \$35 per 1,000.....	52 15	" 12 " 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	1 88
Lead waste pipe, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. at 7c.....	0 46	" 12 " 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	2 00
S. Y's.....	16 90	" 6 " 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	1 07
Burning kiln.....	7 50	" 72 " 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	10 44
Cartage.....	10 34	" 6 " 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	1 30
Night watch services.....	22 50	" 2 " 29c.....	0 58
W. C. paper, 2,000 pckgs. at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	110 00	" 2 " 35c.....	0 70
".....	70 00	Red chalk, 10 lbs. at 4c.....	0 40
Muriatic acid, 10 $\frac{5}{8}$ galls. at 40c.....	4 33	Ultramarine blue, 112 lbs. at 12 c....	13 44
White lead, 4,525 lbs. at 6 cts.....	271 50	Night latches, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz. at \$16.49....	8 25
Side pulley, 1 doz.....	1 00	Sanitary fluid, 43 galls. at \$1.25.....	53 75
Burnt umber in japan, 12 lbs. at 24c....	2 88	" 87 " \$1.35.....	117 46
" " 6 tins at 20c....	1 20	Plaster paris, 4 brls. at \$2.....	8 00
Wove wire, 1 yard.....	0 30	Borax, 60 lbs. at 5c.....	3 00
Alabastine, 300 lbs. at 6c.....	18 00	Fire clay, 2,017 lbs. at $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	10 08
Nails, tin and wire, 8 kegs at \$2.80....	22 40	Manilla rope, 316 $\frac{2}{3}$ lbs. at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	36 41
" " 3 " \$2.75....	8 25	Boiled oil, 81 $\frac{1}{5}$ galls. at 56c.....	45 41
" " 6 " \$2.85....	17 10	Venetian red, 800 lbs. at 1 $\frac{1}{10}$ c.....	8 80
" " 1 "	3 15	Alabastine, white, 80 lbs. at 6c.....	4 80
" " 1 "	2 90	Sheet lead, 1,634 lbs. at 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ c.....	93 95
Rivets, 4 M at 36c.....	1 44	Hot water taps, 12 at 56c.....	6 72
" 4 " 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	1 02	Butts, 3 doz. at 56c.....	1 68
Glass, 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ cases at \$3.60.....	102 60	Castings, 457 lbs. at 4c.....	18 28
" 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ " \$3.80.....	32 30	Latches, 1 doz. at.....	1 25
" 2 " \$4.20.....	8 40	" assorted, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz. at \$16.50....	8 25
" 6 lots at.....	3 76	" 1 only.....	1 89
Bolts, Acme, 6 at 62c.....	3 72	Locks.....	28 92
" carriage, 2 at \$1.38.....	2 76	" 1 doz. at.....	1 50
" " 1.....	0 75	" 1 ".....	1 20
" flush, 6 at 35c.....	2 10	Drop black in japan, 12 tins at 15c....	1 80
Nails, clout, 12 lbs. at \$6.05 per 100....	0 73	Coal hatches, covers and door frames	
Hinges, 2 doz. at \$1.80.....	3 60	(casting), 1,135 lbs. at 4c.....	45 40
" 1 " 54c.....	0 54	Rubber seat bumpers, 20 doz. at 20c. .	4 00
" 1 "	1 13	Deep sea lime, 40 lbs. at 13c.....	5 20
Block tin, 406 lbs. at 30 c.....	121 80	Galvanized iron, 6,915 lbs. at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ c....	380 33
Chrome yellow, 24 tins at 20c.....	4 80	Cast iron, 155 lbs. at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	5 43
" 6 " 35c.....	2 10	Castor oil, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. at 15c.....	0 38
Wood, soft, 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ cords at \$2.85.....	143 93	Hemlock, 500 feet at \$16 per 1,000....	8 00
Laths, 3 M at \$1.50.....	4 50	Express charges.....	1 85
Soap powder, 17,240 lbs. at 5c.....	862 00	Hex. nuts, 25 lbs. at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	1 38
Pulverized soap, 100 lbs. at 5c.....	5 00	Dry ash, 500 feet at \$15 per 1,000....	7 50
" 1,218 " 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	54 81	Grate bars, 3,402 lbs. at 4c.....	136 08
Wall paper, 14 rolls at 35c.....	4 90	Damar varnish, 1 gall.....	3 00
Border for wall paper, 24 yards at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ c..	3 00	Cyclone paper, 525 lbs. at 2c.....	10 50
Glue, 212 lbs. at 11 c.....	23 32	Orange shellac, 1 gall.....	3 00
Red lead, 312 lbs. at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	14 04	Brass branch pipe, 1.....	0 98
Turpentine, 236 \cdot 96 galls. at 62 c.....	146 81	Hose couplings, 2 at 30c.....	0 60
Putty, 1,352 lbs. at \$1.85 per 100.....	25 03	Hose couplings, 8 at 20c.....	1 60
Washers, 15 lbs. at 5c.....	0 75	Hose clamps, brass, 4 at 10c.....	6 40
Hard oil finish, 5 galls. at \$1.10.....	5 50	Jenkins discs, 6 at 30c.....	1 80
Frankfort green, 70 lbs. at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ c ..	8 75	" 24 at 8c.....	1 92
" 100 " 15 c.....	15 00	" 12 at 20c.....	2 40
Cut nails, 3 kegs at \$2.20.....	6 60	" 12 at 15c.....	1 80
" 2 " \$2.85.....	5 70	" 12 at 10c.....	1 20
" 1 "	2 80	Cement, 10 lbs. at 50c.....	5 00
Sal soda, 4,125 lbs. at 95c. per 100....	39 21	Flange (castings), 30 lbs. at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	1 05
Shingles, 2 M at \$2.50.....	5 00	Cast iron plugs, 2 doz. at 84c.....	1 68
Umber brown in japan, 6 tins at 35c..	2 10	" 2 doz. at 72c.....	1 44
Union " 10 galls. at 45c.....	4 50	Cast tees, 3 at 45c.....	1 35
Patent overflow basins, 1 doz.....	2 25	" 2 at 90c.	1 80
Coach green in japan, 6 tins at 32c ...	1 92	" 3 at \$1.....	3 00
Raw oil, 177 $\frac{2}{5}$ galls. at 53c.....	93 93	" 4 at 80c.....	3 20
Surfacing varnish, 2 galls. at \$3.95....	7 90	" 72 at 13c.....	9 36
Pig lead, 3,157 lbs. at \$4.60 per 100....	145 23	Union flange, 1.....	2 00
Vermillion in oil, 1 lb.....	0 50	Elbows, 2 at \$1.75.....	3 50
" 20 lbs. at 25c....	5 00	" 1 flange, 36 at 9c.....	3 24
Lath nails, 1 keg.....	4 15	Bushing, 6 x 5, 2 at 65c.....	1 30
Customs entry.....	0 50	" 3 at 30c.....	0 90
Wine colour in Japan, 6 tins at 25c....	1 50	" 3 x 2, 1.....	0 18
Tuscan red " 6 " 27c....	1 62	" 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 1, 1.....	0 25
ndian red " 6 " 22c....	1 32	Buckles, 12 at 23c.....	2 76

DETAILS of Expenditure—Kingston— *Continued.*

Maintenance of Buildings—Con.	\$	cts.	Maintenance of Machinery—Con.	\$	cts.
Plugs, 4 doz. at 90c.....	3	60	Fire clay, 2,055 lbs. at $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	10	28
Round head screws, 2 doz at 25c.....	0	50	Magnolia metal, 112 lbs. at 23c.....	25	76
Copper tube, 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. at 40c.....	9	00	Asbestos packing, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. at 75c.....	3	38
Glue, 1 bot.....	0	10	" 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ lbs. at 50c.....	5	63
Wash basin, 1.....	13	75	Gauge glasses, 12 x $\frac{5}{8}$, 1 doz.....	0	80
Wrot buckle, 1.....	1	20	" 20 x $\frac{3}{4}$, 1 doz.....	1	70
" 1.....	1	40	Sulphur, 10 lbs. at 5c.....	0	50
Sheet steel, 3,575. lbs at \$3 per 100....	107	25	Breaker links, 36 pairs at 90c.....	32	40
Steel bar, 498 lbs. at \$3 per 100.....	14	94	Teeth gears, 2 at \$18.....	36	00
Union flange, 2 at \$1.10.....	2	20	" 2 at \$21.....	42	00
Cast elbows, 2 at \$1.15.....	2	30	" 6 at \$1.....	6	00
Covering tees, 2 at 60c.....	1	20	Repairing and testing guage.....	0	50
Couplings and plugs, 2.....	1	20	Sperm oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ gall. at \$2.50.....	1	25
" 2.....	2	30	Rubber, 19 lbs. at 52c.....	9	75
Brass wire, 3 lbs. at 35c.....	1	05	Rivets, 90 lbs. at 8c.....	7	20
Hose, 50 at 37c.....	18	50	Gauge sheet brass, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. at 35c.....	1	92
Nozzle connections.....	1	25	Rubber boring machine rings, 19 $\frac{1}{16}$ at		
Alum, 1 lb.....	0	05	70c.....	13	95
R. D. basin, 1.....	1	65	Cake tallow, 323 lbs. at 6c.....	19	38
	5,211	49	" 25 lbs. at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	1	63
LESS—Refund of expenditure.....	5	71	Boring and turning brushes, 20 hours		
	5,205	78	at 40c.....	8	00
			Repairs, steam pump, 122 $\frac{1}{2}$ hours at 30c.....	36	75
Maintenance of Machinery.			Repairing pulley, 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ hours at 40c.....	1	50
Fire brick, 3,000 at \$32 per 1,000.....	96	00	Copper wire, 5 lbs. at 32c.....	1	60
Compressed air box.....	5	18	" 10 lbs. at 35c.....	3	50
Jenkins globe valve.....	1	90	Customs entry.....	0	50
Refilling commutators.....	355	00	Freight.....	6	76
Mangolia metal, 56 lbs. at 25c.....	14	00	Castor oil, 2 lbs. at 15c.....	0	30
" 56 lbs. at 23c.....	12	88	Rings, 9 lbs. at 65c.....	5	85
Altering belt.....	3	00	Coal oil, 96·13 galls. at 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	13	94
Cement for same.....	0	50	Sheet packing, 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. at 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	14	64
Tempered copper, 160 lbs. at 55c.....	88	00	" 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ lbs. at 75c.....	3	19
Sperm oil, 1 gall.....	1	25	Cotton waste, 504 " 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	32	76
Foundry brush, 1.....	0	50	" 119 " 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ c.....	8	63
Boring and bushing armature.....	17	00	Asbestos, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. at 45c.....	3	83
Brass castings, 4.....	1	00	Rubber valves, 1 doz. at \$5.00.....	5	00
Cleanout, 1 only at \$6.....\$ 6 00			" 1 " 3.25.....	3	25
" 3 at \$10..... 30 00			" 2 " 2.45.....	4	90
			Candle wick, 10 lbs. at 20c.....	2	00
			Spiral packing, 28 $\frac{5}{16}$ lbs. at 60c.....	16	99
			Plumbago, 2 lbs. at 20c.....	0	40
			" $\frac{5}{8}$, 24 lbs. at 34c.....	8	40
			Oil cup glasses, 6 each at 20c.....	1	20
			Lace leather, 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ lbs. at 60c.....	3	83
			Glycerine, 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. at 20c.....	2	70
			Valve rod guide, 1 only.....	8	40
			Albany compound, 70 lbs. at 20c.....	14	00
			Brass castings.....	1	00
			Thermometer, 1 only.....	2	50
			Garlock ring packing, 48 rings at 65c.....	3	13
			Castings, 325 lbs. at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	11	38
			Steel wire, 1 lb. at 6c.....	0	06
			Leather belting, 400 ft. at 14c.....	56	00
			Repairing belting.....	14	50
			Small brackets, 22 lbs. at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	0	77
			Belt fasts, 150 lbs. at \$3.60 per 100.....	5	40
			Driving gears jenny, 12 each at \$1.20.....	14	40
			Guards for fast chain, 2 pr. at \$3.....	6	00
			Slides for breaker, 1.....	3	50
			Steel dog, 12 each at 40c.....	4	80
			Repairing engines.....	187	00
				1,876	56
			Maintenance of Armoury.		
			Care of armoury.....	48	60
			Vaseline, 2 lbs. at 20c.....	0	40
			Stocks, 32 N.D., 1 pr.....	0	64
			" 35, 1 pr.....	1	28
			Trigger springs, 1 pr.....	0	25
			Show stand.....	0	12
			Repairing revolvers, 4.....	2	00

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DETAILS of Expenditure—Kingston—Continued.

<i>Maintenance of Armoury—Con.</i>		<i>Furniture and Furnishing—Con.</i>	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Stop, 1.....	0 32	Ind. leather, 1 pce.....	0 90
Freight.....	0 76	Castor castings, 36.....	2 00
Customs entry.....	0 25	Freight.....	3 39
Cartridges, 8,000 at \$8 per 1,000.....	64 00	Express.....	1 05
" 4,000 at \$13.50, less 40 %.....	32 40	Mat, cocoa, 1 only.....	1 25
Trigger and plate, 1.....	0 83	Flower pots, 300.....	5 95
Postage.....	0 07	Customs entry.....	0 75
	151 32	Matting, 17 yards at 65c.....	11 05
LESS—Refund of expenditure..	0 90	Art blind, 2 yards at 75c.....	1 50
	150 42	Repairing clock.....	0 75
<i>Maintenance of Chapels—Protestant.</i>		Pure cane, 1,070 feet at \$18 per \$1,000.	19 26
Music paper, 5 qr. at 40c.....	2 00	Iron punch, 1 only.....	1 10
".....	1 60	Bankins, 3 each at 25c.....	0 75
Hymnals, 12 each at 30c.....	3 60	Oil sheets, 1 doz. at 28c.....	0 28
Prayer books.....	4 08	Evergreens.....	2 00
Hymnals.....	42 50	Blind, 1 only.....	2 00
Anthems, 3.....	2 70	Hair brush, 1 only.....	0 75
TeDeum in F, 10 each at 10c.....	1 00	" 1 doz.....	3 60
Repairing and tuning organ.....	40 00	Drawing books, 2 each at 75c.....	1 50
St. Augustine wine, 3 bot. at 50c...	1 50	Bricks for range, 8.....	3 50
	98 98	Range castings, 133 lbs. at 8c.....	10 64
<i>Roman Catholic Chapel.</i>		Freight on castings.....	0 75
Pure olive oil, 2 galls. at \$2.....	4 00	Hard maple, 300 feet at \$18 per 1,000.	5 40
Bullman's mass, 12 each at 64c.....	7 68	Toll.....	0 20
House of Providence.....	34 97	Neostyle roller, 1 only.....	1 15
French prayer books, 3 doz. at \$1.35..	4 05	Stamp, rubber, 1 only.....	0 15
Altar wine, 4 bot. at 50c.....	2 00	Savannah duck, 50 yards at 9 $\frac{7}{8}$	4 94
Repairs to organ.....	38 00	Belting, 70 feet at 37c., less 50%.....	12 95
Candles, 36 lbs. at 50c.....	18 00	Williams' barber soap, 30 lbs. at 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.	11 25
Floats, 6 boxes at.....	0 75	Tape, 3 gross at 45c.....	1 35
Tapers, 2 at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	0 25	Lawn grass seed, 1 lb. at 25c.....	0 25
	109 70	Williams' shaving soap, 10 lbs. at 35c.	3 50
<i>Maintenance of School.</i>		Oil cloth, 34 yards at 55c.....	18 70
Slates.....	1 44	Chamois, 1 only.....	1 00
Ontario Readers, part 2, 2 doz. at \$1.44	2 88	Picture frame, 1 only.....	3 50
" " " 24 each at 16c.....	3 84		174 37
	8 16	<i>Machinery.</i>	
Freight.....	9 74	Services of R. J. Park in connection	
Stationery and Queen's Printer...	685 13	with new electric light plant.....	212 70
Postage.....	146 07	Freight.....	3 55
Truckage.....	22 10	Express.....	0 25
Telephone.....	155 00	Feedwater heater, 1 only.....	240 00
Telegrams.....	61 71	Plunger pump, single—outside packed	325 00
<i>Furniture and Furnishing.</i>		Reeds, 6 each at \$1.....	6 00
Rubber stamps, 1 only at 60c.....	0 60	Reeds, 6 each at \$2.05 less 50%.....	6 15
" 3 each at 35c.....	1 05	Boilers, 3 each.....	2,040 00
Ink stands, 3 each at 85c.....	2 55		2,833 65
Wrapping paper, 2 rms. at \$7.50.....	15 00	LESS—Refund of expenditure..	0 05
Penholders, 1 doz. at \$1.08.....	1 08		2,833 60
Twine, No. 10, 3 lbs. at 16c.....	0 48	<i>Beds and Bedding.</i>	
" No. 26, 3 lbs. at 54c.....	1 62	Galvanized spring wire, 163 lbs. at 15c	24 45
" 19 lbs. at 40c.....	7 60	Hair felt, 2,413 yards at 6c less 5%....	137 54
".....	5 33	Freight and cartage.....	7 40
		Duck, 53 yards, at 9 $\frac{7}{8}$ c.....	5 24
		Grey cotton, 556 yards at 6 $\frac{7}{8}$ c.....	38 22
		Blankets, 89 each at \$1.21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cents.....	108 14
		Twine, 10 lbs. at 24c.....	2 40
		Ticking, 830 yards at 12 $\frac{3}{8}$ c.....	102 73
			426 12
		<i>Prison Utensils.</i>	
		Tin, 18 boxes at \$6.40.....	115 20
		Brooms, 87 doz. at \$1.85.....	160 95
		Blacking, 12 doz at 75c.....	9 00

DETAILS of Expenditure—Kingston—Continued.

<i>Prison Utensils—Con.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Prison Utensils—Con.</i>	\$ cts.
Sapolio, 36 doz. at \$1.20.....	43 20	Napkins, 6 doz. at \$1.90.....	11 40
Bath bricks, 6 doz. at 45c.	2 70	Telephone, 1 only.....	10 00
Shoe brushes, 1 doz.....	4 00	Typewriter, 1 only.....	32 50
Putz liquid paints, 19½ doz. at \$5.....	96 67	Plates, 2 doz. at 60c.....	1 20
Hair brooms, 4 only at 75c.....	3 00	Cups, 2 doz. at \$1.....	2 00
Bannister brush, 1 only.....	0 60	Duster, 1 only.....	0 60
Tin table spoons, 13 doz. at \$1.25.....	16 25	Lampwick, 2 gross at 72½c.....	1 45
Scrubbing brushes, 6 only at \$1.....	6 00	Can, 1 only.....	0 50
Tinned iron, 305 lbs. at 9c.....	27 45	Japanned tray, 1 only.....	1 00
Stove brushes, 1 doz.....	3 00	White mugs, 1 doz.....	2 00
Spider, 1 only.....	0 60	Safety pins, 1 gross.....	0 38
Agate kettles, 2 only at \$1.40.....	2 80	Range grate, 63 lbs. at 7c.....	4 41
Agate spoons, 2 only at 15c.....	0 30	" " 31 lbs. at 4c.....	1 24
Agate spoons, 1 only.....	0 10	Repairing kettles.....	128 00
Agate pot, 1 only.....	0 95	Chimneys, 9½ doz.....	5 43
Bread knife, 1 only.....	0 75	Wicks.....	2 58
Agate saucepan, 1 only.....	0 45	Lantern globes, 1 doz.....	0 75
Tray, 1 only.....	0 30	" " 1 doz.....	1 20
Black lead, ½ gross at \$2.25.....	1 13	Burners, 2 doz. at \$1.....	2 00
Butcher's steel, 1 only.....	0 75	" 1 doz.....	1 20
Shovels, 1 doz.....	7 70	Cup locks, 2 only at 35c.....	0 70
Closet cast return bends, 6 only at 17c.....	1 02	Hair broom, 1 only.....	1 10
Jones' scoops, 2 doz. at \$10.....	20 00	Scapulars, 12 doz. at 60c.....	7 20
Deck scrubs, 2 doz at \$6.50.....	13 00	Scales, 1 pair.....	35 00
Blackening brushes, 2 doz. at \$4.....	8 00	Boxes.....	3 60
Whisks, 2 doz. at \$1.30.....	2 60	Barrels.....	3 70
Potato parers, 1 doz.....	7 50	Cases.....	0 65
Paring knives, 1 doz.....	0 75	Cans.....	1 40
Screws for paring knives, 1 doz.....	0 30		
Express charges.....	1 90		1,208 04
Tape, 2 gross at 45c.....	0 90	<i>Library.</i>	
Cotton junk, 2 yards at 45c.....	0 90	Subscription to paper.....	4 00
Cups, 1 doz.....	1 00	Customs entry.....	0 25
Brushes.....	5 54	Subscriptions to magazines, 10.....	18 63
Stamp pads, 2 only at 15c.....	0 30		22 88
Steel rakes, 1 doz.....	3 30	<i>Office Books.</i>	
Pomade liquid, pints, 40 doz. at \$5.....	16 67	Sundries from Stationery Dept.....	49 99
Manure fork, 1 only.....	0 80		
Spears' polish quarts, 3 doz. at \$10.....	30 00	<i>Police Weapons.</i>	
Lamp chimneys, 3 doz at 50c.....	1 50	Bi soda, 112 lbs. at \$2.65 per 100.....	2 97
Lantern globes, 2 doz. at \$1.20.....	2 40		
Repairing and adjusting platform scales.....	3 00	<i>Fire Protection.</i>	
Wood faucet, 1 only.....	0 15	Hose, 250 feet at 37c.....	92 50
Carboy, 1 only.....	2 25	Brass coupling, 5 at 85c.....	4 25
Mirror, 1 only.....	1 25	Clamps B. D., 10 at 20c.....	2 00
Top plate, 1 only.....	0 75	Special hose branch.....	2 50
Bottom plates, 2.....	2 50	Put coupling.....	1 00
" 2 pair.....	3 50	Leather wash.....	0 20
Razors, 1 doz.....	6 00	Small branch pipe.....	0 75
Springs, 1 doz.....	0 50		103 20
Combs, ½ doz. at \$3.....	1 50	<i>Farm Crops.</i>	
Combs, 1 doz.....	1 20	Manure.....	84 54
Iron filling perforator, 1 only.....	1 10	Paris green, 25 lbs. at 17c.....	4 25
Remington typewriter, cover and bill- ing attachment.....	132 50	" " 1 lb.....	0 25
Agate cups, 1 doz.....	1 80	" " 10 lbs. at 20c.....	2 00
Beads, 6 doz at 96c.....	5 76	Freight.....	10 47
Scapulars, 6 doz at 60c.....	3 60	Seeds.....	82 69
Water hone, 1 only.....	0 75	Potatoes.....	89 43
Male urinals. 10 only.....	4 50	Trees, 150 at 35c.....	52 50
Stool pan, 1 only.....	1 00	Oats, 2,250 lbs. at 1½c.....	33 75
Cuspidor, 1 only.....	0 30	Parley, 500 lbs. at 1½c.....	7 50
Alum, 1 lb.....	0 05	Sulphur, 10 lbs. at 5c.....	0 50
Corks, 1 gross.....	0 40	Bug finish, 320 lbs. at 1c.....	3 20
Cans, 3 only at 30c.....	0 90	Corn, ½ bush.....	0 55
Ribbon for stamp date.....	0 33		
Drawing pen, 1 only.....	0 75		
Flat ruler, one only.....	0 15		
Crash towelling, 2,045 yards at 6½c.....	130 38		
Linen towels, 4 doz. at \$1.80.....	7 20		
Towels, 48 only at 15c.....	7 20		
Pins, 12 papers at 5c.....	0 60		
Lantern, 1 only.....	0 75		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Kingston—Continued.

<i>Farm Crops—Con.</i>		\$	cts.			\$	cts.
Pumpkins, $\frac{1}{2}$ bush.....		0	15	<i>Shops Generally—Con.</i>			
Evergreens, 8 at 10c.....		0	80	Freight.....		37	21
Weighing hogs.....		0	25	Customs entries.....		2	25
		372	83	Gum arabic, 4 lbs. at 25c.....		1	00
<i>Farm Stables.</i>				Needles, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz. at 30c.....		3	15
Harness leather, 39 lbs. at 26c.....		10	14	" 30 papers at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....		0	75
Castor oil, 5 lbs. at 15c.....		0	75	" mattress, 3 pcks.....		0	45
Pine, 429 feet at \$18 per 1000.....		7	72	" glovers'.....		0	19
Horses, 1 pair.....		225	00	" $\frac{1}{2}$ doz. at 24c.....		0	12
Shoeing.....		2	50	Thimbles, 1 doz. at.....		0	20
		246	11	Tapes, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz. at 35c.....		0	88
<i>Farm Implements.</i>				Spools, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ gross at \$3.39.....		35	03
Fork handles, 24 at 15c.....		3	60	Rope, 428 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....		49	28
Scythes, 6 at \$1.25.....		7	59	Reach oil, 93 galls. at 22c.....		20	46
Sections, 43 at 6c.....		2	58	Brass bound rules, 6 doz. at \$2.50....		15	00
Rivets.....		0	20	Boiler oil, 43 $\frac{1}{2}$ galls. at 56c.....		24	14
Knife, 1.....		3	50	Maroon duck, 5 yds. at 45c.....		2	25
Head knife, 1.....		0	40	Files, 1 doz.....		1	00
Rake teeth, 6.....		1	50	" 1 doz.....		1	43
Repairs for reaper.....		6	78	" 2 doz. at \$3.86.....		7	72
Boxes for reaper.....		1	20	Emery paper, 6 gross at 88c.....		5	28
Centre divider.....		0	50	" 27 " 44c.....		11	88
Rake arm, 2 at \$1.....		2	00	Hoop iron, 485 lbs. at 4c.....		19	40
Cross rod.....		0	25	" 109 " 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....		3	81
Rakes, 2 at 25c.....		0	50	Soft coal screenings, 135 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{8}{10}$ $\frac{4}{10}$ tons at \$1.89....		256	42
Landside, 1.....		0	65	Stitching awls, 2 gross at \$1.50.....		3	00
Shoe for Verity plough.....		0	35	Stabbing awls, 12 doz. at 20c.....		2	40
Plough shares, 12 at 25c.....		3	00	Lasts, plated, 6 pr. at 50c.....		3	00
" " 12 at 30c.....		3	60	" 22 pr. at 30c.....		6	60
Fork ferrules, 6 at 5c.....		0	30	Iron nails, 35 lbs. at 5c.....		1	75
Hay knife, 1.....		1	00	" 12 " 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ c.....		0	99
Grinder and bagger, 1.....		0	50	" 12 " 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ c.....		0	87
Spring teeth, 6 at 40c.....		2	40	Zinc nails, 25 " 11c.....		2	75
Scufflers 2 at \$9.50.....		19	00	" 18 ".....		1	56
Binder and truck.....		126	50	Shoe tacks, 15 " 15c.....		2	25
		237	31	Black wax, 20 " 8c.....		1	60
<i>Piggery.</i>				Boot hooks, 12 boxes at 25c.....		3	00
Feed, 7349 lbs. at 6c per 100.....		4	41	Emery straps, 2 doz. at \$1.65.....		3	30
Weighing hogs.....		0	50	Rasps, 3 doz. at \$2.25.....		6	75
Boar pigs.....		18	00	Knives, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz. at \$1.50.....		3	75
		22	91	Pegs, 2 bush. at \$1.10.....		2	20
<i>Shops Generally.</i>				Neatsfoot oil, 10 galls. at 75c.....		7	50
Paper, L post, 10 rms. at \$3.00.....		30	00	Machine needles, 21 doz. at 35c.....		7	35
" $\frac{1}{2}$ cap ruled, 5,000 sheets at \$1.52 per 1,000.....		7	60	Peg awl hafts, 2 doz. at \$1.00.....		2	00
" printing, 3 rms. at \$2.15.....		6	45	Sewing awl hafts, 1 doz.....		0	20
" foolscap, 5 " \$4.00.....		20	00	" " assorted, 1 gross....		1	50
" " 6 " \$3.80.....		22	80	Strip awls, 6 at 25c.....		1	50
" ".....		4	96	Cork, 6 pcs. at 10c.....		0	60
" royal printing, 1 rm. at.....		2	15	Eyelet set, 1.....		1	00
" blue print, 3 rolls.....		1	45	" punch, 1.....		1	25
Carpenters' pencils, 10 doz. at 22c.....		2	20	Pine, 500 ft. at \$15 per 1,000.....		7	50
Crayons, 4 boxes.....		3	00	Pine, 2,750 ft. at \$18 per 1,000.....		49	50
" 1 doz. at.....		1	25	Pine, 400 ft. at \$25 per 1,000.....		10	00
Tape, 6 gross at 45c.....		2	70	Pine, 500 ft. at \$35 per 1,000.....		17	50
Hard coal, 766 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{8}{10}$ $\frac{4}{10}$ tons at \$3.36.....		2,576	59	Bass wood, 2,300 ft. at \$15 per 1,000.....		34	50
Hard oil, 15 gall. at \$1.10.....		16	50	Shuttles, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz. at \$4.50.....		2	25
Dualin, 24 sticks at 20c.....		4	80	" 2 only at 75c.....		1	50
Caps, 120 at 1c.....		1	20	" D.H., 2 only at \$2.....		4	00
Gasoline, 5 galls. at 25c.....		1	25	Cotton warp, 73 lbs. at 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....		12	05
" 15 " 20c.....		3	00	" 122 " 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....		22	57
" 30 " 22c.....		6	60	" 133 " 21c.....		27	93
Cartage.....		5	55	Yarn, 141 tubes at 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....		23	27
Express.....		7	90	" 534 lbs.....		59	65
				" 24 lbs. at 48c.....		11	52
				" 295 lbs. at 52c.....		153	40
				Point brass rule, 5 strips at 16c.....		0	80
				Point slugs, 5 at 14c.....		0	70
				Fine dab leaders, 5 at 42c.....		2	10
				Spaces and quads, 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ lbs. at 32c.....		2	32

Kingston—Continued.

Shops Generally—Con.		Shops Generally—Con.	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
O.S. 4 figs., 3 lbs. at 42c	1 26	Sliding socket hoes, ½ doz. at \$3.10	1 55
Guage pins, ½ doz. at 7c	0 38	Stove castings, 1,432 lbs. at 4c	57 28
Alum bronze, 1 lb.	2 50	Disst. tapers, 6 doz. at 76c	4 56
Hammers, 6 at 15c	0 90	" 2 " \$1.56	3 12
Oak, 96 ft. at \$25 per 1,000	2 40	" 2 " 60c	1 20
Coir yarn, 300 lbs. at 5½c	16 50	" 3 " 63c	1 89
" 308 " 4½c	13 86	Plain irons, 6 at 35c	2 10
" 300 " 4c	12 00	" 2 at 50c	1 00
Tinned iron, 380 lbs. at 7¼c	27 55	" 7 at 25c	1 75
Vandyke brown, 6 tins at 30c	1 80	Type	16 11
Bar copper, 12½ lbs. at 35c	4 38	Gears and castings, 139½ lbs at 6c	8 37
" 57½ lbs. at 29c	16 75	" 166 " 3½c	5 81
Whitewash brushes, 3 doz. at \$5.25	15 75	Rings, 45 lbs. at 6c	2 70
Iron wire, 1,141 lbs. at 3¼c	37 11	Castors, 46 lbs. at 4c	1 84
Thread, drab, 10 lbs. at \$1.42	14 20	Liquid blueing, 4 galls. at 75c	3 00
" 30 " \$1.77½	53 25	Mastedon manilla, 4 reams at \$7.50	30 00
Thread, linen, 16 lbs. at \$1.77½	28 40	Canada, plate, 2 boxes at \$2.60	5 20
" yellow, 1 lb.	0 90	Galv. iron, 796 lbs. at 5½c	43 78
" white, 12 lbs. at 65c	7 80	" 413 lbs. at 5c	20 65
Green baize, 4½ yds. at 50c	2 25	Axe handles, ½ doz. at \$2.25	1 13
Fire clay, 2,025 lbs. at ½c	10 13	S. S. drills, 1 doz.	3 55
Shovels, 2 doz. at \$7.70	15 40	S. S. drills, 1 doz.	11 65
Screws, coach, 6 at 5c	0 30	Gasoline stove pump, 1 only	0 60
" brass, 6 gross at 63c	3 78	Wood level, 1 only	1 50
" " 6 gross at 51c	3 06	Bristle brushes, 1 doz.	1 45
" set	0 25	" 1 "	2 00
" " "	0 28	Lamp black, 20 lbs. at 6c	1 20
" R.H.	0 78	Hex nuts, 45 lbs. at 5c	2 25
Cast steel, 615 lbs at 7¼c	44 59	" 25 " 5½c	1 38
" 16 " 10½c	1 64	" 25 " 6c	1 50
" 10 " 9½c	4 63	Wrenches, ½ doz. \$9.50	4 76
Cast steel, 490 lbs. at 1c	4 90	" 1 only	1 60
" 513 " 7½c	39 76	" 1 "	2 10
Starch, 80 lbs. at 5c	4 00	" 1 "	4 25
Alum, 2 " 5c	0 10	" 2 " at \$18.75 per doz	3 13
Alcohol, ½ gall. at \$4.75	2 38	Cupboards turns, 1 doz	1 75
Benzine, 35 galls. at 25c	8 75	Black eyelets, 16 boxes at 15c	2 40
Patent calf	3 00	Bill heads, 1,000	1 00
Glazed kids, 3 skins at \$2.50	7 50	Tape fuse, 2,000 ft.	9 50
Punch tubes, 1 doz	2 00	" 50 ft. at 65c. per 100	0 33
Steel tacks, assorted, 5 gross at 25c	1 25	Horse-shoe nails, 1 box	3 75
" cut, 2 gross at 20c	0 40	Wire nails, 2 kegs at \$2.80	5 60
" 2 gross at 24c	0 48	" 1 keg	2 75
Bristles, 1½ lbs. at \$5.50	6 88	" 6 lbs. at 13¾c	0 83
Leather cement	2 00	" 6 " 10½c	0 63
Cedar post	0 30	" 12 " 7c	0 84
Ash, 1,000 ft.	15 00	Carriage bolts	6 04
Cutting nippers, 2 pr. at \$3.40	6 80	Shoemakers sponges, 2 doz. at 70c	1 40
Plyers, 2 pr. at \$1	2 00	Welt shoulders, 72½ lbs. at 30c	21 68
" postage 9c., 2 pr. at 42	0 93	Pegging awls, 3 gross at 80c	2 40
" 1 pr.	0 25	Burnishing ink, 7 galls. at 45c	3 15
Take-up springs, 8 at 10c	0 80	Channel cement, 3 galls. at \$1.75	5 25
Sewing machine, reprs, 1.	5 00	Harness leather, 39¾ lbs. at 26c	10 33
" 1	45 00	Maple, 59 ft. at \$15 per 1,000	0 89
Sperm oil, 1 gall.	2 50	" 200 " \$18	3 60
Bobbins, 1 doz	0 50	Heavy tinned iron kettle ears, 50 lbs.	
" 1 "	0 60	at 4c	2 00
China board, 300 shts. at 4c	12 00	Heavy tinned iron kettle ears, 50 lbs.	
" 300 " 2c	6 00	at 6c	3 00
Stove pipe wire, 10 lbs. at 5c	0 50	Screw eyes, 1 pkg	0 65
Sol amoniac, 25 lbs. at 12c	3 00	Slip stones, 3½ lbs. at 85c	2 77
Varnish, Canadian, 1 gall.	3 75	Wood level, 1.	1 50
Emery, 91 lbs. at 5c	4 55	" 1	3 38
White glue, 20 lbs. at 14c	2 80	Grindstone, 95 lbs.	1 43
Sand paper, 20 qr. at 13	2 60	Hank marline, 29 lbs. at 15c	4 35
Brass bound wall brushes, ½ d. at \$7.60	3 80	Oxalic acid, 2 lbs. at 12c	0 24
" " ½ " \$9.58	4 79	Sweet oil, ¼ gall. at \$2	0 50
Blasting powder, 9 kegs at \$1.75	15 75	Pinchers, 1 pr.	75 00
Round iron, 1,828 lbs. at \$2.05 per 100	37 78	Glue, 130 lbs. at 11c	14 30
" 5,661 " \$1.90	96 42	French kip, 204 lbs. at 75c	153 01
" 300 " \$2.25	6 75	Pebble calf, 16 lbs. at 25c	4 00
Charcoal, 220 bush. at 30c	66 00	Flue brushes, 6 at \$2	12 00
Stove bolts, 5 at 23c	1 15	Collars, 6	0 17

Shops Generally—Con.		\$	cts.	Shops Generally—Con.		\$	cts.
French calf, 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ lbs. at \$1.05.....	12	34	Emery wheels, 2 at \$10.75.. .. .	21	50		
White sewing machine, Rep.....	3	00	" 2 " \$3.75	7	50		
D. H. sewing machine parts.....	4	30	" 2 " \$1.60	3	20		
Machine belts, 3 at 20c.	0	60	Borax, 60 lbs. at 5c.....	3	00		
Assorted knitting machine... ..	5	00	Brass belts, 12 doz. at 85c.....	10	20		
Bobbin winder rings, 2 at 5c.....	0	10	Roman italic, 90 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....	30	82		
Drawing pen, 1.....	0	75	Shipping tags, 500 at 90c per 1000.....	0	45		
Imitation leather, 13 $\frac{3}{8}$ yds. at 45c.....	6	15	Tinned rivets.....	2	43		
Trowels, 18 at 60c.....	10	80	Broom handle poles.....	10	00		
Lightning dryers, 5 at 55c.....	2	75	Drafting paper.....	3	40		
Striped denim, 58 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds. at 18 $\frac{5}{8}$ c.	10	89	Shipping tags, 100.....	0	07		
Brown sheepskins, 1 doz.....	3	75	Painters' dusters, 1 doz.....	2	40		
Side pebble, 288 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. at 12c.....	34	62	Dualin, 8 sticks at 20c.....	1	60		
German snaps, 2 doz. at 20c.....	0	40	Caps.....	0	05		
Masons' lines, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz. at \$1.....	1	50	Gasoline, 5 galls. at 20c.....	1	00		
Dynamite, 42 sticks at 25c.....	10	50	Sponges, 6 at 25c. each.....	1	50		
Det. caps.....	0	12	Rubber force cup, 1 only	0	90		
Sledge handles, 2 doz. at \$1.85.....	3	70	Tacks for knitter, 6.....	0	95		
Handle for awl, 1.....	0	05	Drill, 1.....	9	00		
Handle for brad awl, 1.....	0	25	Rotten stone, 10 lbs. at 15c.....	1	50		
Felt hats, 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ doz. at \$12.....	21	00					
Black Holland, 45 yards at 9 $\frac{3}{8}$ c.....	4	22				7,359	61
Box wood rules, 1 doz.....	2	50					
Horse-shoes, 100 lbs. at \$4.25 per 100.....	4	25					
" 40 ".....	2	00					
Auger bits, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz. at \$2.....	1	00					
Liquid shellac, 2 galls. at \$3.....	6	00					
Copper rivets and burns, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. at 60c.....	2	10					
Fitches brushes, 3 doz.....	1	30					
Varnish brushes, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	11	65					
Brown Japan, 10 galls. at 45c.....	4	50					
Top rings, $\frac{1}{8}$ gross at \$1.20.....	0	20					
Top har. buckles, $\frac{5}{12}$ gross at \$1.25....	0	52					
Rim buckles, $\frac{5}{12}$ gross at \$1.25.....	0	52					
Ptg. rollers, 3 at \$1.....	3	00					
Widing stocks.....	0	30					
Button hole twist, 2 lbs. at \$4.25.....	8	50					
Holland, 91 yards at 9 $\frac{3}{8}$ c.....	8	53					
Drill, 62 yards at 5 $\frac{5}{8}$ c.....	3	49					
Wool socks, 178 pair at 25c.....	44	50					
Canvas, 150 yards at 12c.....	18	00					
Tweed, 323 $\frac{1}{2}$ yards at 74c.....	239	39					
Print, 573 yards at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	31	51					
Italian, 158 yards at 52c.....	82	16					
Wadding, 4 bales at \$5.65.. .. .	22	60					
Machine steel, 100 lbs. at \$3.20 per 100.....	3	20					
" 86 " \$3.....	2	58					
White chalk, 25 lbs. at 1c.....	0	25					
Orange shellac, 5 galls. at \$3.....	15	00					
Belt leather, 352 $\frac{3}{4}$ feet at 30c.....	105	82					
Grate bars, 965 lbs. at 4c.....	38	60					
Glycerine, 6 oz. at 20c per lb.....	0	08					
Gaiter webbing, 12 pcs. at 20c.....	2	40					
Boston polish, 2 galls. at 65c.....	1	30					
Acton sole, 524 lbs. at 21c.....	110	04					
Hardash, 3 lbs. at \$5.....	15	00					
Steel shanks, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ gross at 9c.....	1	13					
Diamond dye, $\frac{1}{2}$ pck.....	0	50					
Gum tragacanth, 1 lb.. .. .	0	40					
Hats, 158 at \$1.....	158	00					
Snake buckles, 120 at 23c.....	27	60					
Beaver, 289 $\frac{3}{4}$ yards at \$2.45.....	709	88					
Military flannel, 439 $\frac{1}{4}$ yards at 47 $\frac{1}{2}$ c... ..	208	64					
Crown coat buttons, 16 gross at \$3.50.....	56	00					
Silk, 2 boxes at \$6.....	12	00					
Gasoline, 15 galls. at 22c.....	3	30					
Spring steel, 20 lbs. at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	0	90					
Brass faucet, 1.....	0	75					
Blacksmith coal, 5 tons, 1,650 lbs. at \$4.50.....	26	21					
Soft wood, 17 cords at \$2.85.....	48	45					
Soft brushes, wire, 6 at 10c.....	0	60					
Wall brushes, $\frac{7}{8}$ doz. at \$9.58	5	59					

Kingston—Continued.

Binder Twine—Con.		\$	cts.	Buildings—Con.		\$	cts.
Sisal hemp, 47,753 lbs. at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.	\$3,879 93			Pine, 200 feet at \$25 per 1,000.		5	00
" 3,296 lbs. at 8 $\frac{1}{16}$ c.	426 99			Burning kiln.		37	50
	4,306 92			Red oak, 98 feet at \$25 per 100.		2	25
Less 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent for spot cash.	64 60	4,242	32	Closets, 6 each at \$5.57		33	42
				" crates.		3	00
Sisal hemp, 35,497 lbs. at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.	\$3,150 35			" cartage.		50	00
Less 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent for spot cash.	47 25	3,103	10	Salt, 132 lbs. at 40c. per 100.		53	00
				Sand, 482 $\frac{3}{4}$ yards at 90c.		434	55
Sisal hemp, 15,756 lbs. at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.	\$1,398 35			" 70 $\frac{1}{2}$ yards at 77c.		54	16
Less 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent for spot cash	20 97	1,377	38	Customs.		0	25
				Soil pipe, 160 lengths at \$1.		160	00
Sisal hemp, 24,573 lbs. at 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ c.	\$2,150 14			" 170 " \$1.50.		221	00
Less 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent for spot cash.	32 25	2,117	89	Double Y's, 75 each at 85c.		63	75
				" 8 each at 65c.		5	20
Sisal hemp, 34,562 lbs. at 9c.	\$3,110 58			" 19 each at \$1.15.		21	85
Less arbitration	\$ 3 89			R. H. Rivets, 130 lbs. at 8c.		10	46
Less 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.c. for spot cash	46 66			Lead pipe, 2,098 lbs. at \$4.60 per 100.		96	51
	50 55	3,060	03	Bass wood, 1,510 feet at \$15 per 1,000.		22	65
				Vent connections, 8 each at \$4.50.		36	00
Sisal hemp, 102,018 lbs. at 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ c.	\$8,544 00			" 2 each at \$3.25.		6	50
Arbitration allowance \$	33 75			Brass sets, 2 at \$1.75.		3	50
Discount	104 92			Medium N. Y. branches, 4 at \$1.10.		4	40
	138 67			" " 4 at 60c.		2	40
	8,405 33			" tees, 8 at 70c.		5	60
Add to correct error W. \$362.	8 49	8,412	51	" bends, 8 at 45c.		3	60
	8,413 82			" 24 at 42c.		10	08
Premium on draft	1 31			N. P. rings, 9 at 59c.		4	50
				Angle steel, 3,058 lbs. at \$3.85 per 100		117	73
Sisal hemp, 33,027 lbs. at 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ c.	\$3,184 76			Sheet steel, 4,353 lbs. at \$3.25 per 100		141	47
Arbitration allowance \$	5 76			Brick, 75 M. at \$6.50.		487	50
Less 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ per c. for cash	47 68			Brick, 56 M. at \$7.00.		392	00
	53 44	3,131	32	Ventilators, 2,319 lbs. at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.		104	37
				" frames and wheels, 1,325			
Scissors, 6 pair at 50c.			3 00	lbs. at 4c.		53	00
Advertising sale of twine.			725 04	Elbows, 1,353 lbs. at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.		60	89
Wellington hemp, 31,416 lbs.				Square iron, 476 lbs. at \$1.90 per 100.		9	05
at 8 $\frac{1}{16}$ c.	2,050 73			Gasoline, 5 galls. at 22c.		1	10
Add interest, 82 days at 5 p.c	29 77			Stove bolts, 8 at 19c.		1	52
		2,680	50			3,859	55
				Advertising for Tenders.		369	95
Less refund of expenditure.		56,836	67				
			380 00				
		56,456	67				
Buildings.				Travelling Expenses.			
Freight.	103 31			Street car tickets.		26	00
Pine, 14,845 feet at \$18 per 1,000				Engineer.		120	00
feet	267 33			Inspector.		100	00
Pine, scantling, 1,208 feet at \$15 per				Chief trade instructor.		125	00
1,000.	18 12			Warden.		91	50
Pine, flooring, 2,400 feet at \$18 per 1,000	43 20			Farm instructor.		13	80
Spruce, 2,000 feet at \$15 per 1,000.	30 00			Clerk of industries.		0	30
Steel beams, 1,631 lbs. at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.	40 78					476	60
Maple lumber, 195 feet at \$15, per				Less refund of expenditure.		155	60
1,000.	2 93						
Hair, 25 bush. at 25c.	6 25			Legal Expenses.			
Titan closets, 34 each at \$5.57.	189 38			Queen v. Connor.		383	95
" crates.	17 00						
" cartage.	2 00			Special.			
Small elbows, 512 lbs. at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.	21 42			Rifle and revolver practice.		53	50
Vents, 1,286 lbs. at 4c.	51 44			Use of musical instruments—(old ac-		10	00
Cantilevers, 5,146 lbs. at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.	180 11			count).			
1,206 lbs. at 4c.	48 24					63	50
Pipes, 5,566 lbs. at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.	194 81						
" 110 feet at 23c.	25 30						

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

RECAPITULATION.

	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
<i>Staff:—</i>			
Salaries, general.....	18,507 42		
" industrial.....	13,150 92		
" police.....	32,116 92		
		63,775 26	
Uniforms.....		2,659 81	
Police mess.....		960 37	
			67,395 44
<i>Maintenance of Convicts:—</i>			
Rations.....	15,913 60		
Less refund of expenditure.....	59 41		
		15,854 19	
Prison clothing.....	3,393 79		
Less refund of expenditure.....	134 72		
		3,259 07	
Hospital supplies.....		817 99	
			19,931 25
<i>Discharge Expenses:—</i>			
Freedom suits.....		992 48	
Travel allowance.....	2,208 60		
Less refund of expenditure.....	15 00		
		2,193 60	
Interments.....		19 75	
			3,205 83
<i>Working Expenses:—</i>			
Heating.....	5,199 39		
Less refund of expenditure.....	12 85		
		5,186 54	
Lighting.....	3,186 17		
Less refund of expenditure.....	1 20		
		3,184 97	
New machinery.....		212 70	
Water supply.....		78 28	
Prison stables and vehicles.....		600 35	
Maintenance of buildings.....	5,211 49		
Less refund of expenditure.....	5 71		
		5,205 78	
Maintenance of machinery.....		1,876 56	
Maintenance of armoury.....	151 32		
Less refund of expenditure.....	0 90		
		150 42	
Maintenance of chapels—:			
Protestant chapel.....	98 98		
Roman Catholic chapel.....	109 70		
		208 68	
Maintenance of school.....		8 16	
Freight.....		9 74	
Stationery and Queen's Printer.....		685 13	
Postage.....		146 07	
Truckage.....		22 10	
Telephones.....		155 00	
Telegrams.....		61 71	
			17,792 19
<i>Prison Equipment:—</i>			
Furniture and furnishing.....		174 37	
Machinery.....	2,620 95		
Less refund of expenditure.....	0 05		
		2,620 90	
Beds and bedding.....		426 12	
Prison utensils.....		1,208 04	
Library.....		22 88	
Office books.....		49 99	
Police weapons.....		2 97	
Fire protections.....		103 20	
			4,608 47
<i>Industries:—</i>			
Farm crops.....		372 83	
Stables.....		246 11	
Implements.....		237 31	
Piggery.....		22 91	
Shops—Generally.....		7,359 61	
Binder twine.....	56,836 67		
Less refund of expenditure.....	380 00		
		56,456 67	
			64,695 44

RECAPITULATION—*Concluded.*

<i>Capital :—</i>			
Buildings.....			3,859 55
<i>Miscellaneous :—</i>			
Advertising.....		369 95	
Travelling expenses.....	476 60		
Less refund of expenditure.....	155 60		
		321 00	
Legal expenses.....		383 95	
			1,074 90
<i>Miscellaneous Special :—</i>			
Prizes for rifle and revolver practice.....		53 50	
Use of musical instruments.....		10 00	63 50
			182,626 57

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY,

SALARIES.

Rank.	Name.	PERI D.		Salary.	Amount.
		Months.	Days.		
				\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Warden.....	J. A. Duchesneau.....	10	17	2,400 00	2,109 65
".....	".....	1	14	2,000 00	241 93
Surgeon.....	L. A. Fortier.....	10	17	1,600 00	1,406 42
".....	".....	1	14	1,590 00	181 45
R. C. chaplain.....	L. O. Harel.....	12		1,200 00	1,200 00
Protestant chaplain..	John Rollett.....	10	17	1,200 00	1,054 83
".....	".....	1	14	800 00	96 73
Accountant.....	G. S. Malepart.....	10	17	1,200 00	1,054 82
".....	".....	1	14	1 100 00	133 05
Warden's clerk.....	E. Lachapelle.....	10	17	700 00	615 33
".....	".....	1	14	600 00	72 59
Engineer..	E. Champagne.....	12		900 00	900 00
Steward.....	N. Charbonneau.....	12		800 00	800 00
Hospital overseer.....	D. O'Shea.....	10	17	750 00	659 27
".....	".....	1	14	680 00	82 23
Schoolmaster.....	J. T. Dorais.....	10	17	800 00	703 20
".....	".....	1	14	700 00	84 67
Assistant engineer.....	E. Leclair.....	12		500 00	500 00
Messenger.....	C. Taillon.....	12		500 00	500 00
Storekeeper.....	G. B. Lamarche.....	12		900 00	900 00
Assistant storekeeper.....	H. C. Fatt.....	5		500 00	208 38
					13,504 55

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Industrial.

Rank.	Name.	PERIOD.		Salary.	Amount.
		Months.	Days.		
				\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Chief trade instructor.....	G. A. Pratt.....	10	17	1,500 00	1,318 55
"	"	1	14	1,000 00	120 95
Farmer	E. Kenny	12	...	700 00	700 00
Instructors, 7 .....	.....	12	.....	700 00	4,900 00
" 1 .....	.....	10	17	700 00	615 33
" 1 .....	.....	1	14	660 00	79 85
" 1 .....	.....	6	21	700 00	389 53
Stable guards, 2 .....	.....	12	.....	500 00	1,000 00
					9,124 21

Special.

Architect	James Adams.....	1	1,500 00	125 00
-----------------	------------------	---	-------	----------	--------

Police.

Deputy Warden	O. Beauchamp.....	12	.....	1,500 00	1,500 00
Chief Keeper.....	U. Chartrand.....	10	17	1,200 00	1,054 83
"	U. Chartrand.....	1	14	800 00	96 75
Keepers, 6 .....	.....	12	.....	600 00	3,600 00
" 1 .....	.....	5	.....	590 00	245 30
" 1 .....	.....	7	.....	600 00	350 00
" 2 .....	.....	5	.....	600 00	500 00
" 1 .....	.....	5	10	600 00	266 13
Guards, 26 .....	.....	12	.....	500 00	13,000 00
" 1 .....	.....	1	14	490 00	59 27
" 1 .....	.....	5	17	500 00	231 16
" 1 .....	.....	11	15	500 00	479 09
" 1 .....	.....	5	.....	490 00	204 15
" 1 .....	.....	7	.....	500 00	291 70
" 2 .....	.....	7	.....	500 00	583 24
" 1 .....	.....	1	.....	400 00	33 33
" 1 .....	.....	11	.....	500 00	458 34
" 3 .....	.....	5	.....	400 00	499 95
" 3 .....	.....	7	.....	500 00	875 10
" 1 .....	.....	2	.....	400 00	66 66
" 1 .....	.....	10	.....	500 00	416 68
" 1 .....	.....	.....	27	400 00	29 03
" 1 .....	.....	6	.....	500 00	250 04
" 1 .....	.....	.....	22	400 00	24 44
					25,115 69

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

St. Vincent de Paul—Continued.

Christmas Extras.		\$	cts.	Hospital—Con.		\$	cts.
Aniseed, 5 lbs.....		0	50	Cream, 1 pint.....		0	10
Eggs, 25 doz.....		18	05	Mixed biscuits, 2 lbs.....		0	30
Butter, 210 lbs.....		32	55	Carbolic acid, 2 lbs.....		0	50
Milk, 10 galls.....		1	25	Belladonna plasters, 1 doz.....		1	20
Apples, 6 brls.....		18	60	Tobacco, 1 box.....		3	52
Lemon Essence, 3 botts.....		3	75	Eye glasses repaired, 1 pair.....		0	50
Vanilla, 3 botts.....		3	75	Baking powder, 2 boxes.....		0	50
Baking powder, 10 boxes.....		3	75	Linen, 5 yards.....		0	40
		82	85	Milk, 6,029 galls.....		783	82
				Medicines, 11 lots.....		552	46
Prison Clothing.				Apples, 9 doz.....		1	62
Check cloth, 6,364 ³ / ₄ yards.....	2,750	22		Gum camphor, 1 lb.....		0	55
Blue denim, 329 yards.....	46	06		Truss, 1 only.....		0	43
Spool thread, 30 gross.....	110	70		Suspensaries, 1 doz.....		1	25
Spanish leather, 1,158 lbs.....	243	18		Chicken, 16 ¹ / ₂ lbs.....		2	10
Iron rivets, 40 lbs.....	3	60		Fowl, 3 only.....		1	80
Shoe tacks, 4 gross.....	1	00		Oysters, 2 pints.....		0	50
Iron nails, 110 lbs.....	5	50		Croton, 2 yards.....		0	50
Pegs, 5 bush.....	5	50		Sausages, 1 lb.....		0	15
Thread, 135 lbs.....	99	67		Meth. spirits, 15 galls.....		16	50
Neat's foot oil, 20 galls.....	15	00		White sugar, 75 lbs.....		3	75
Cans, 3.....	2	05		Mustard, 4 lbs.....		0	76
Lasting tacks, 10 gross.....	2	50		Surgical instruments.....		8	65
Sheepskin, 75 lbs.....	22	50		Catheters, 4.....		4	00
Kip, 559 ¹ / ₂ lbs.....	251	78		Jelly, 6 tins.....		1	50
Split leather, 357 lbs.....	71	40		Raisins, 4 lbs.....		0	40
Shoe wax, 25 lbs.....	2	00		Light cotton, 35 yards.....		1	75
Pant buttons, 41 gross.....	15	48		Brandy, 1 flask.....		0	75
Buckles, 10 gross.....	1	80		Wine, 1 gall.....		1	75
Kersey, 3,022 ³ / ₄ yards.....	630	99		Sicily wine, 2 galls.....		3	90
Print, 244 ¹ / ₂ yards.....	19	37				1,731	59
Croton, 10 yards.....	2	00		LESS—Refund of expenditure.....		1	00
Yarn, 510 lbs.....	168	00				1,730	59
Canadian Calf, 146 ¹ / ₂ lbs.....	95	23		Freedom Clothing.			
Wadding, 600 yards.....	30	00		F. and E. canvas, 1,400 yards.....		84	75
Sole leather, 1,799 lbs.....	377	79		Buttons, vest, 8 gross.....		1	56
Chalk, 18 boxes.....	8	10		" coat, 35 gross.....		13	80
Sponges, 2 doz.....	1	50		Hook eyelets, 4 boxes.....		1	00
Benzine, 5 galls.....	1	50		Eyelets, 20 boxes.....		3	00
Burs, 2 lbs.....	1	00		Hooks and eyes, 3 boxes.....		0	75
Heel ball, 3 doz.....	0	45		Buttons, 43 ¹ / ₂ gross.....		18	15
Oxalic acid, 1 lb.....	0	12		Silesia, 850 ¹ / ₂ yards.....		53	17
Tragacanth gum, 1 lb.....	0	75		F. satin, 422 ¹ / ₂ yards.....		33	78
Patent ink, 3 galls.....	1	35		Wadding, 360 yards.....		18	00
Drill, 375 yards.....	25	78		Flannel, 1,999 ¹ / ₂ yards.....		244	94
Porpoise skins.....	36	75		Ink, 4 galls.....		1	80
Tape, 6 gross.....	3	00		Can, 1 only.....		0	75
Russet sheepskin, 50 ¹ / ₂ lbs.....	15	15		Rivets, 20 lbs.....		1	81
Gray Cotton, 474 yards.....	21	33		Russet leather, 58 ¹ / ₂ lbs.....		17	48
Straw hats, 41 ² / ₃ doz.....	33	33		Wool gloves, 4 doz.....		9	00
Bone buttons, 12 gross.....	3	60		Twilled cotton, 230 yards.....		13	80
Stay binding, 4 gross.....	2	00		Gray cotton, 603 yards.....		41	46
Shoe tacks, 45 lbs.....	6	75		Ties, 10 doz.....		10	00
	5,135	78		Braces, 10 doz.....		11	50
LESS—Refund of expenditure....	14	00		Handkerchiefs, 10 doz.....		4	50
	5,121	78		Tweed, 1,106 ¹ / ₂ yards.....		343	02
Hospital.				Wax machine thread, 12 lbs.....		13	80
Butter, 1917 ¹ / ₂ lbs.....	303	90		Welt leather, 67 ¹ / ₂ lbs.....		20	18
Corn starch, 11 packages.....	1	10		Spanish leather, 450 lbs.....		94	50
Lemons, 10 doz.....	2	18		Sole leather, 375 lbs.....		78	75
Eggs, 91 doz.....	19	30		Print, 300 ¹ / ₂ yards.....		18	02
Coffee, 3 lbs.....	1	35		Brown holland, 279 ¹ / ₂ yards.....		26	18
Soda biscuits, 16 boxes.....	4	00		Hats, 5 doz.....		22	50
" " 8 ¹ / ₂ lbs.....	0	85		Button hole twist, 2 lbs.....		8	50
Canton flannel, 30 yards.....	3	00				1,210	44

St. Vincent de Paul—Continued.

Travelling Allowances.			\$	cts.	Prison Stable—Con.			\$	cts.
—	No.	Allowance.							
Discharges.....	1	1 00	\$	1 00	Rubber boots, 1 pr			2	98
"	3	3 00		9 00	Buckles, $\frac{1}{3}$ doz.....			0	10
"	22	5 00		110 00	Veterinary drugs, 1 lot			13	44
"	1	6 00		6 00	Hay, $14\frac{17}{100}\frac{39}{100}$ tons.....			133	78
"	24	7 00		168 00	Mustard, 4 lbs			0	76
"	37	8 00		296 00	Climax oil, 6 tins.....			1	50
"	1	9 00		9 00	Spirits of camphor, $2\frac{1}{4}$ lbs.....			1	80
"	39	10 00		390 00	Birch brooms, 25 doz			10	00
"	1	11 00		11 00	Horse-shoe nails, 25 lbs.....			2	88
"	5	12 00		60 00	Linseed meal, 125 lbs.....			2	50
"	3	15 00		45 00	Harris' composition, 2 doz			4	80
"	2	20 00		40 00	Soft soap, 10 lbs			1	00
Total				\$1,145 00	Whip, 1 only.....			1	50
								932	66
Transfers.					LESS—Refund of expenditure..			0	25
Transfers				208 35				932	41
					Maintenance of Buildings.				
Interments.					Cupboard locks, $4\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....			17	44
Wax tapers, 50 lbs.....				22 50	Raw oil, $42\frac{1}{4}$ galls			22	32
					Sheet brass, 42 lbs.....			10	92
					Shellac, 10 galls.....			21	00
Heating.					Cut nails, $30\frac{1}{2}$ kegs.....			69	70
Grate coal, $508\frac{629}{1000}$ tons.....				2,439 89	Rolling and making pipes with steel plate.....			41	35
Egg " $171\frac{183}{1000}$ "				847 17	Finish nails, 7 kegs.....			20	65
Stove " $46\frac{749}{1000}$ "				238 81	Stuffing wool, 12 lbs.....			3	60
Soft " $422\frac{729}{1000}$ "				1,520 49	Enamelled glass, $6\frac{1}{4}$ ft			1	25
Radiators repaired, 4.....				44 56	Corrugated " 20 panes.....			5	00
Maple, $50\frac{3}{4}$ cords				246 14	Obscure " 40 "			4	00
Birch, $50\frac{1}{4}$ "				238 69	Plain " 1 "			0	80
					Plate " 30 "			14	94
					Rubber tube, 7 yds.....			0	56
					Wall paper, 4 rolls			1	77
					Tallow grease, 81 lbs			4	05
					Spring bolts, $\frac{1}{3}$ doz			2	33
					Drawer locks, $2\frac{1}{2}$ doz			13	71
					Chair bottoms, 1 doz			1	00
					Nuts, 155 lbs.....			7	87
					Japan drier, 4 galls.....			2	20
					Rubbing varnish, 8 galls.....			33	20
					Iron, 5,030 lbs.....			120	07
					" Swedish and Norway, 1766 lbs..			62	19
					Walnut, 278 ft			40	28
					Damoise, 9 yds			4	50
					Spray nozzles, 2.....			1	85
					Binding, 12 yds....			0	72
					Heavy locks			58	94
					Wire, $554\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....			17	72
					Copper, liquid, 1 qt			1	80
					" bar, $3\frac{1}{2}$ lbs			7	25
					Rivets, 96 lbs.....			8	61
					Bluestone, 60 lbs.....			5	15
					Sand, 165 loads.....			66	00
					Sand moulding, 4 bags.....			2	85
					Key, 1 only.....			0	27
					Resin sheet paper, 16 rolls.....			16	00
					Tar paper, 4 rolls			1	85
					Felt, 1 yard.....			0	40
					Tile slabbing, 1 only.....			6	00
					Linseed oil, $42\frac{7}{8}$ galls.....			23	96
					Carriage bolts.....			8	10
					Gauge cock, 1 only.....			0	72
					Lye, 48 doz.....			16	80
					Watchmen's stations repaired.....			5	50
					Whiting, 4 barrels.....			6	07
					Steel, $1,753\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....			137	98
					Galvanized iron, 7,160 lbs.....			358	46
					Screws, 173 gross..			31	96
					Round iron, 200 lbs			4	00
					Glue, 200 lbs.....			30	00
Prison Stable.									
Veterinary service.....				124 00					
Horse shoeing.....				47 33					
Brushes, 2.....				0 60					
Bran, 4,535 lbs.....				34 01					
Straw, $25\frac{11}{100}$ tons.....				75 06					
Oats, $622\frac{1}{4}$ bags.....				460 44					
Summer rugs, 2				4 00					
Sponges, $2\frac{1}{4}$ lbs				8 88					
Feather duster, 1.....				1 25					

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

St. Vincent de Paul—Continued.

<i>Maintenance of Buildings—Con.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Maintenance of Buildings—Con.</i>	\$ cts.
Band iron, 400 lbs.	9 00	Bronze liquid, 1 quart.....	1 80
Hoop iron, 75 lbs.	1 80	Sheet tin, 18 boxes.....	148 50
Canada plate, 12 boxes.	27 48	Large tin, 171½ lbs.....	18 87
Timber and lumber, 18,705 feet.....	404 35	Block tin, 89 lbs.....	26 70
Moth balls, 17 lbs.....	2 55	Ingot iron, 454 lbs.....	127 20
Sponges, 1½ lbs.....	1 91	Roller desk lock, 1 only.....	1 25
Sponges, 2½ doz.....	2 05	Crucibles, 2.....	3 75
Paint, 12 lbs.	5 15	Rim desk lock, 1 only.....	3 60
Size, 10 lbs.....	0 50	Batteries and zincs.....	7 40
Alum, 25 lbs.....	0 75	Wooden shovels, 206.....	41 20
Gasoline, 12 galls.....	5 40	Drop block, 1 lb.....	0 25
Urinal cocks (self-cocking).....	5 34	Maple flooring, 4,386 feet.....	153 51
Butts, 3½ gross.....	18 81	Imitation leather, 2 yards.....	0 60
Files, 9 doz.....	15 50	Imitation roller, 1 only.....	1 25
Brass nails, 6½ lbs.....	2 73	Mur. acid, 56 lbs.....	2 80
Wire nails, 305 lbs.....	16 10	Ammon acid, 10 lbs.....	1 50
" 4 doz.....	0 96	Yellow ochre, 50 lbs.....	1 00
Chloride of lime, 605 lbs.....	18 15	Washers, 50 lbs.....	2 78
Scoop shovels, 1 doz.....	10 30	Grates, 2.....	82 80
Pest-hole spoon, 1 only.....	0 79	Russia plate, 131 lbs.....	18 34
Cans.....	1 10	Disinfecting, 50 galls.....	30 00
Spruce, 3,623 feet.....	46 58	Freight on drain pipes.....	9 90
Castors, rubber tyres, 8 sets.....	38 00	Copper clout nails, 2 lbs..	0 70
Glass, 43½ cases.....	182 70	Metallic oxide paint, 40⅙ galls.....	50 58
Pine, 12,547 feet.....	250 94	Telegraph wire, 11 lbs.....	3 85
Bushings, 3 doz.....	1 80	Dry batteries, 2.....	0 70
Buckles.....	2 70	Block and crank.....	7 00
Steel plate, 1,814 lbs.....	69 84	Charcoal, 29 bags.....	5 80
Umber, 30 lbs.....	3 10	Tampico, 76½ lbs.....	6 89
Drain pipe, 54 feet.....	27 00	Blue marine, 15 lbs.....	3 25
Rope, 264 lbs.....	40 92	Sienna powdered, 7 lbs.....	0 56
Turpentine, 86½ galls.....	52 77	Sienna, raw, 5 lbs.....	0 40
Galvanized iron pipe, 2,893 feet.....	389 48	Pearline, 6 boxes.....	25 00
Internal telephone.....	225 00	Yale locks and padlocks, 17.....	36 15
Varnish, P. and B., ¼ gal.....	1 50	Lustred fenders, 2.....	34 00
Castors, 15 sets.....	6 95	Desk lock, 1.....	0 50
Cupboard latches, 1 doz.....	1 00	Set irons, 1 set.....	0 15
Red chalk, 35 lbs.....	5 50	Push buttons, 1.....	0 20
White and red lead, 2,249 lbs.....	136 43	File hooks, 2 doz.....	0 30
Locks.....	18 70	Pig lead, 443 lbs.....	19 49
Hinges, 35 pairs.....	3 01	Felt, 2½ yds.....	1 63
Cord, 40 lbs.....	9 75	Green cloth, 2¼ yds.....	5 62
Twine, 5 lbs.....	1 25	Rose pink, 10 lbs.....	2 00
Oil cloth, 6 yards.....	3 00	Pulleys, 2 doz.....	1 00
Ship cull, 2,811 feet.....	56 22	Vermillion, 1 lb.....	0 75
Grindstone, pieces, 1,250 lbs.....	6 25	Strap hinges, 55 lbs.....	3 85
Pure rubber, 22½ lbs.....	12 38	Black tape, 1 roll.....	0 35
Brass hooks, ½ doz.....	0 25	Bend with branch, 1¼ by 2 in., 1.....	0 61
Stove bolts.....	0 70	Pine tar, 5 galls.....	3 00
Ceiling registers, ½ doz.....	11 10	Door pulls, 3 doz.....	1 50
Elbows, 65½ lbs.....	5 89	Bucket ears, 43½ lbs.....	7 08
Sawdust, 4 loads (92 bags).....	7 68	Sand paper, 2¼ reams.....	5 56
Speed floor plate, 1 only.....	1 00	Window springs, 30.....	3 00
Empty barrel.....	0 20	" check, 1.....	0 58
Empty puncheon.....	1 00	Chest locks, 1 doz.....	3 00
Waste lead pipe, 30 feet.....	1 80	Platform scale, 1.....	18 40
Bath, enamelled rim.....	24 00	Scale repaired, 1.....	24 05
Kenny closets, complete.....	19 00	" inspected, 1.....	7 25
Flushometers.....	24 00	Japan buttons, 1 gross.....	2 00
Elbows, cast iron, 12½ lbs.....	1 03	Green paint, 12 lbs.....	2 40
Soil pipes.....	3 87	Rubber cement, 2 cans.....	0 80
Water closet hoppers, etc., 3.....	169 65	Bags, 2.....	0 20
Brass pulls, 44.....	5 50	Rice root, 25 lbs.....	3 75
" ½ gross.....	2 50	Sal. amoniac, 45 lbs.....	6 75
Slide bolts, 1 doz.....	1 00	Pad screws, 3 doz.....	1 62
Hooks and eyes, 2 gross.....	4 60	Puty pomade, 4 gross.....	16 60
Catches, 1 doz.....	3 00	Roach exterminator, 4 tins.....	4 00
White knobs, 2.....	0 60	Cut tacks, 24 doz.....	7 20
Soap, 8,973 lbs.....	202 92	Brass buttons, ½ doz.....	0 20
Wire screen, 10 yards.....	2 50	" knobs, 8.....	1 20
Sofa springs, 5 doz.....	2 00	Alabastine, 100 lbs.....	3 00
Bronze, 3 lbs.....	0 96	Rat poison, 3 boxes.....	3 00
" deep, 6 packages.....	1 50	Moss, 15 lbs.....	1 50

St. Vincent de Paul—Continued.

Maintenance of Buildings. Gen.	\$ cts.	Telegrams.	\$ cts.
Sewer pipe, 42 lengths	31 50	Telegrams	24 79
Steam hose, 50 feet	34 10		
Grates, ½ doz.	18 00	Telephones.	
Ramp repaired, 1	11 05	Telephones	114 50
Lining bricks, 1 set	2 20		
Stoves, 8 only	83 34	Freight.	
Stove grates, ½ doz.	3 00	Freight	377 85
	5,195 29	Furniture and Furnishings.	
LESS—Refund of expenditure.	231 19	Wool, 2 lbs.	0 70
	4,964 10	Carpet, 12 yards	16 80
Maintenance of Machinery.		Inlaid linoleum, 4 yards	5 40
Leather belting, 137 feet	22 03	Feather pillows, 3 pairs	7 50
Headers, 2	0 96		30 40
Lacing leather, 9 lbs.	6 75	Machinery.	
Water gauges, 2 doz.	4 80	Blow-off cocks, 6.	14 55
Cans, 2	1 10	Airmotor, new parts	68 50
Cotton waste, 535 lbs.	41 46		83 05
Rubber packing, 55 lbs.	14 85	Beds and Bedding.	
Core, 5½ lbs.	3 22	Coloured quilts, 14	12 60
Sperm oil, 1 gall.	1 05	Imp. jean, 50 yards	4 00
Lard oil, 5 galls.	4 00	Ticking, 569½ yards	70 47
Cylinder oil, 42 galls.	23 10	Blankets, 150 yards	181 13
Machine oil, 44 galls.	1 88	Denim, 422½ yards	69 67
Sewing machine oil, 2 galls.	1 60	Crash linen, 508 yards	32 39
Engine oil, 51 galls	17 09	Bedsteads and springs	168 00
Black oil, 10 galls.	4 00	African fibre, 300 lbs.	18 00
Castings, 1,717 lbs.	75 63		556 26
	233 52	LESS—Refund of expenditure.	0 50
Maintenance of Armoury.			555 76
Tube plugs, 10	0 63	Prison Utensils.	
Registers, 2	1 09	Plates, 3 doz.	2 85
Revolver ammunition, 1,000 rounds	8 10	Cups and saucers, 1 doz.	1 10
	9 82	Bath brick, 2 doz.	1 00
Maintenance of Chapels.		Tanglefoot, 2 boxes	1 50
Gilt box for blessed sacrament	5 00	Brooms, 56 doz.	126 00
Scapulars, 2 gross	5 00	Table cloths, 4 doz.	10 00
Merino, 10 yards	22 50	Crambo combs, 2 gross	13 20
Organ reed, 1	35 00	Barber's combs, 2 doz.	2 45
Tapestry, 34 yards	23 80	Hair brushes, 2 doz.	1 42
Salary as organist, 2	99 92	Mirror, 1 only	1 00
Wine, 5 galls.	8 75	Bunting, 55 yards	7 00
" 1 bottle	0 50	Filter, 1 only	1 50
Sanctuary oil	8 00	Laundry blue, 14 lbs.	2 17
Paroissiens Romain, 5 doz.	15 00	Cooler-taps, nickle, ½ doz.	6 00
Standard candles	1 25	Clipping shears, 1 pair	0 75
Rep, 3½ yards	4 38	Black-lead, 1 gross	1 90
Hosts, large and small, 2,130	3 46	Washboard, 2	0 45
Vesta, 104	26 00	Shoe brushes, ½ doz.	0 67
Washing and pressing	24 00	Peculiar razors, 1 doz.	10 50
Civil death register	2 00	Spoons, 1 gross	4 80
Cierge Paschal, 3 lbs.	2 25	Boston polish, 2 galls	4 00
Hymn books, 2 doz.	7 68	Cans, 2	0 55
Censor silvered	3 00	Shaving mugs, 2	0 21
Stationery.	297 49	Sponges, 4	1 40
Stationery	71 99	Atomizer, 1	0 50
Queen's Printer.		Bottles, 2	1 60
Printing	748 80	Hair duster, 1	0 30
Postage.		Flag, Union Jack	13 85
Postage	106 49	Large globe, 1	3 00
		Special chimneys, 1 doz.	2 50
		Razor blades, 3	4 00
		Hair clippers, 3 pairs	7 25

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

St. Vincent de Paul—Continued.

<i>Prison Utensils—Con.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Farm Implements—Con.</i>	\$ cts.
Williams' soap, 3 boxes.....	10 50	Oat shell, 80 lbs.	1 60
Toilet soap, 12 doz.....	2 40	Harness leather, 17 $\frac{3}{4}$ feet.....	3 19
Towels, 4 doz.....	3 70	Rosettes, 8 pairs.....	2 50
Brackets, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	3 00	Snaffle, 1 only.....	0 75
Globe de Bouquet, 1 only.....	1 35	Half-track tree, 1 only.....	0 40
Fontains de lamp, $\frac{1}{4}$ doz.....	0 75	Scythe stones.....	2 32
Hall lamp, 1 only.....	19 20	Blue serge, 5 yds.....	3 50
Burners, 67 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	68 70	Wrench, 1 only.....	0 50
Chimneys, 799 doz.....	479 19	Snap, 1 only.....	0 25
Lamps, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	4 50	Bits, 2.....	3 10
Hanging lamp, 1 only.....	5 50	Ch nnel tool, 1 only.....	1 50
Bracket lamps, $\frac{1}{4}$ doz.....	2 25	Washers, $\frac{1}{4}$ lb.....	0 10
Side lamps, $\frac{1}{3}$ doz.....	3 70	Traces, 7 pairs.....	3 85
Rings, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	0 60	Ploughs, 2.....	28 00
Wicks, 54 rolls.....	2 56	Plough points, 3 doz.....	12 00
Wicks, 3 doz.....	16 92	Fingers for mowing machine, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	3 75
Reflectors, 14 only.....	4 75	Reeds, 1 doz.....	0 15
Lamp collars, 1 gross.....	2 00	Shafts, 1 pair.....	1 80
Lamp collars, $\frac{1}{4}$ doz.....	0 06	Collar checks, 10 yards.....	6 00
Enamel cast-iron boiler, 1 only.....	1 40	Hames, 18 pairs.....	43 25
Tumblers, $\frac{1}{4}$ doz.....	0 25	Plough lines, 7 sets.....	3 55
Dinner plates, 1 doz.....	0 90	Escutcheon pins, $\frac{1}{4}$ lb.....	0 10
Knives, $\frac{1}{4}$ doz.....	0 50	Ferrets, 3 pairs.....	2 60
Faucet, 1 only.....	0 20	Pad screws, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	0 30
Molasses gates 2.....	2 50	Front plates, 2.....	0 50
Jugs, 1 only.....	0 60	Rings, 1 $\frac{5}{8}$ doz.....	1 07
	872 80	Postage.....	0 08
<i>Libraries.</i>		Brass plates, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	1 50
Twine, 1 lb.....	1 20	Brass head rivets, 1 M.....	0 40
Thread, 1 lb.....	1 50	Stuffing, 5 bundles.....	1 25
Books, French, 132 vols.....	116 50	Turnip sower, 1 only.....	15 00
Books, English, 112 vols.....	52 99	Castings, for lawn mower, 2.....	2 30
Subscriptions to papers and magazines.....	38 60	Breast collar housings, 2.....	1 55
	210 79	Post hooks, 1 pair.....	0 25
<i>Police Weapons.</i>		Single crate, 1 only.....	0 60
Rifle repaired.....	0 35	Saddle frame, 1 only.....	0 20
Firing pins, 1 doz.....	2 41	Blinds, 1 pair.....	0 40
	2 76	Saddle nails, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	0 05
<i>Fire Protection.</i>		Ball pad hook, 1 only.....	0 35
Babcock acid, 24 bottles.....	3 50	Bolt hook, 1 only.....	0 15
		Chain front, 1 only.....	0 25
<i>Farm Crops.</i>		Neck rings, 2 pairs.....	0 35
Press wire, 103 lbs.....	3 57	Wire ball swivels, 1 pair.....	0 50
Twine, 125 lbs.....	14 50	Harness leather, 74 lbs.....	19 24
Peat mould, 577 loads.....	57 70	Split " 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....	1 70
Seeds, 7 lots.....	129 87	Patent " 56 lbs.....	13 75
Shallots, 2 bags.....	4 50	English white leather, 14 lbs.....	8 40
Fertilizer, 1 ton.....	32 50		310 47
Land plaster, 12 bags.....	6 30	<i>Piggery.</i>	
	248 94	Veterinary service.....	26 25
<i>Farm Stable.</i>		Pease, 225 $\frac{13}{16}$ bush.....	264 73
Horse-shoe nails, 1 keg.....	3 35	Moulee, 2 $\frac{110}{1000}$ tons.....	51 38
" " 50 lbs.....	5 76	Patent axe, 1 only.....	1 10
Oats, 203 $\frac{42}{100}$ bags.....	150 68	Straw, 31 $\frac{260}{1000}$ tons.....	93 40
Hay, 4 tons.....	36 00	Oat middlings, 17 tons.....	417 75
	195 79		854 61
<i>Farm Implements.</i>		<i>Shops Generally.</i>	
Garden trowels.....	0 80	Block jams, 1 doz.....	67 50
Moss, 25 lbs.....	3 00	Rubber force pump.....	2 25
Buckles, 71 pairs.....	8 98	Post hole spoon, 1 only.....	0 21
Harness leather, 381 $\frac{3}{4}$ lbs.....	99 44	Iron for sawing machine.....	0 60
Horse-shoes, 100 lbs.....	3 35	Rasps, 2 doz.....	4 00
		Saddle needles, 16 pkges.....	1 60
		Tailor's chalk, 6 boxes.....	2 70
		Axes, 8.....	8 10
		Scythes, $\frac{1}{4}$ doz.....	2 40
		Bottles, empty, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	0 60
		Hammers, 1 doz.....	3 50
		Tinsmiths ladle, 1 only.....	0 20

St. Vincent de Paul—Continued.

<i>Shops Generally—Con.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Shops Generally—Con.</i>	\$ cts.
Ventilator, 1 only.....	0 25	Handles, 24 doz.....	4 52
Band saws, 3½ feet.....	0 88	Needles, common, 511 papers.....	10 35
Sheave pulleys, 80 lbs.....	3 20	" big, 2.....	0 20
Tool handles, 73½ doz.....	22 10	" machine, 848.....	12 56
Ice saws, 2.....	9 50	" leather, 3 doz.....	0 40
Boot forceps, 1 pair.....	1 00	" knitting, 200.....	4 00
Wood tap, 1 only.....	1 75	Subscription to Tailors Journal.....	10 00
Black handdash.....	5 00	Tailor's square, 1 only.....	2 50
Wire gauge, 1 only.....	1 50	Bucksaw blades, ½ doz.....	1 80
Compasses, 3 doz.....	4 00	Band saws, assorted, 88 ft.....	16 50
Snips, 2 pairs.....	3 50		553 60
Boot trees, 1 set.....	3 50	<i>Miscellaneous, Special.</i>	
C. S. shovels, 3 doz.....	23 10	Prizes for rifle and revolver compe-	
Horse collar block, 1 only.....	25 00	tition.....	50 00
" measure, 1 only.....	3 50		
Darning needles, 1 pkge.....	0 08	<i>Quarry.</i>	
Shuttles.....	0 77	Beams, 4.....	56 00
Eyelet punch, 1 only.....	0 60	Iron, 119 lbs.....	2 32
" set, 1 only.....	0 60	Blast powder, 450 lbs.....	34 88
Plate leather, 1 only.....	0 42	Black oil, 5 galls.....	2 25
Socket chisel, ½ doz.....	1 08	Fuse, 1,000 ft..	4 50
Lottie chisel, ½ doz.....	0 82		99 95
" gougers, ½ doz.....	1 55	<i>Buildings.</i>	
Trowels, ½ doz.....	1 00	Lumber, 27,981 ft.....	605 50
Steel stamp, 1 only.....	1 00	Bricks, 50,000.....	475 00
" numerals, 1 set.....	4 50	Cement, 100 brls.....	198 00
M. square pan folder, 1 only.....	5 60	Sand, 103 loads.....	41 20
Lasts, 27 pairs.....	8 10	Mangers and hay racks, 20 each.....	200 00
Tools, 1 chest.....	1 00	Water troughs, 2.....	7 50
Overstitched wheel, 3.....	3 00	Maple flooring, 500 ft.....	17 50
Diamond vice, 1 only.....	4 00	Timber, 13,934 ft.....	362 28
Ratchet brace, 1 only.....	4 35	Asphalting, 72 yds.....	138 60
Bobbins, 2.....	0 08	Tower bolts, 1 doz.....	2 00
" cases, 1 only.....	0 75	Thumb latches, ½ doz.....	3 60
Brushes, 4½ doz.....	27 40		2,051 18
Taps, ¼ doz.....	0 66	<i>Advertising.</i>	
Nuts, 1 only.....	0 25	Advertising.....	80 31
Button-hole cutter, 1 only.....	0 75		
Bits, 1 doz.....	3 50	<i>Travelling Expenses.</i>	
Scissors, 13 pairs.....	8 75	Travelling expenses.....	698 22
Plane, 1 only.....	1 90		
" irons, 2.....	0 34	<i>Legal Expenses.</i>	
Shears, 1½ doz.....	14 17	Legal expenses.....	156 60
Clipper springs, 1 only.....	1 55		
Slip stones, ½ doz.....	0 19	<i>SUMMARY.</i>	
Stonecutter's mallets, 3 doz.....	36 00	Salaries.....	47,869 45
Tape measures, 2½ doz.....	1 45	Retiring gratuities.....	5,705 48
Nippers, 1 pair.....	1 75	Officers' uniform.....	2,317 78
Tacks, cut, 5 lbs.....	0 75	Police mess.....	732 05
Badger brushes, ½ doz.....	1 50	Rations.....	11,125 17
Shoe knives, 4 doz.....	6 00	Christmas extras.....	82 85
Welt awls, 1 gross.....	1 50	Prison clothing.....	5,121 78
Guard knives, 1 doz.....	2 50	Hospital.....	1,730 59
Scale, new Warren, 1 only.....	9 00	Freedom clothing.....	1,210 44
Come-along, large, 1 only.....	2 00	Travelling allowances.....	1,145 00
Thimbles, 12 doz.....	1 50	Transfers.....	208 35
Pliers, ½ doz.....	6 75	Interments.....	22 50
Rivet set, 1 only.....	0 75	Heating.....	5,760 29
Squares, steel, 1 doz.....	9 60	Lighting.....	919 33
Draw knife, 1 only.....	0 75	Water supply.....	936 00
Connectors, 1 pair.....	2 75	Prison stables.....	932 41
Spokeshave, 1 only.....	0 45	Maintenance of buildings.....	4,964 10
Files, all kinds, 35 doz.....	81 05		
" kit, 1 set.....	1 25		
Brushes, pencil, 1 doz.....	0 30		
" comp., ½ doz.....	3 60		
" camel hair, ½ doz.....	0 90		
" oval, ½ doz.....	0 77		
Awls, saddlers', 7 doz.....	1 75		
" sewing, 1 gross.....	1 50		
Rules, 1-foot, 3 doz.....	10 50		
" 3-foot fold, ¼ doz.....	0 75		
Awls, peg, 4 gross.....	3 20		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

St. Vincent de Paul—*Concluded.*

<i>Summary—Con.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Summary—Con.</i>	\$ cts.
Maintenance of machinery.....	233 52	Fire protection.....	3 50
" armoury	9 82	Farm crops.....	248 94
" chapels.....	297 49	" stables.....	195 79
Stalionery	71 99	" implements.....	310 47
Queen's Printer.....	738 85	Piggery.	854 61
Postage... ..	106 49	Shops generally.....	553 60
Telegrams	24 79	Miscellaneous, special	50 00
Telephones.....	114 50	Quarry.....	99 95
Freight.....	377 85	Buildings.....	2,051 18
Furniture and furnishings..	30 40	Advertising.....	80 31
Machinery.....	83 05	Travelling expenses	698 22
Beds and bedding.....	555 76	Legal	156 60
Prison utensils	872 80		
Libraries.....	210 79		99,619 35
Police weapons.....	2 76		

DORCHESTER.

<i>Salaries—General.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Uniforms.</i>	\$ cts.
Warden, John B. Forster, 5 months..	1,000 00	470 ³ / ₄ yards serge.....	437 72
" J. A. Kirk, 6 mos. 20 days..	1,107 48	74 " frieze	27 75
Surgeon, R. Mitchell.....	1,400 00	3 " melton.....	15 75
Accountant, J. A. Gray.....	1,200 00	2 ¹ / ₂ " scarlet cloth.....	6 88
Protestant chaplain, Rev. J. R. Campbell.....	600 00	250 " silesia.....	18 00
Roman Catholic chaplain, Rev. A. D. Cormier	606 00	150 " sateen	12 40
Storekeeper, F. A. Landry.	700 00	2 " canvas	0 42
Steward, W. J. Macleod.....	700 00	2 " wool lining..	3 20
Engineer, J. A. Piercy.....	900 00	3 lbs. machine twist	19 50
Hospital overseer and schoolmaster, G. B. Papineau	800 00	4 ¹ / ₂ gross. braid.....	22 16
Matron, Miss McMahon.....	500 00	1 waterproof coat.....	9 00
Deputy matron, Miss Cumming.....	141 65	12 " capes.....	21 00
Messenger, James McDougall.....	550 00	1 pair gold crowns.....	2 00
<i>Salaries—Industrial.</i>	10,199 13	1 " gilt "	0 75
Architect, James Adams, 11 months..	1,375 00	7 " brass "	4 20
Carpenter instructor, Chas. Miller, 5 months	291 65	1 " stars	1 50
Blacksmith instructor, John Downey.	700 00	2 monograms	2 00
Shoemaker " N. Tattrie... ..	700 00	18 "	9 00
Tailor " W. R. Burns... ..	700 00	3 doz. olivettes.....	3 50
Baker " A.M. McDonald	698 75	4 gross gilt buttons.....	16 53
Farmer " A. B. Pipes.....	700 00	41 caps... ..	164 00
Stable guards, 2 at \$500.....	1,000 00	2 "	5 58
	6,165 40	2 " seal.....	3 24
<i>Salaries—Police.</i>		1 "	18 00
Deputy warden, Chas. Ross.....	1,500 00	2 "	18 00
Keepers, 3 at \$600.....	1,800 00	4 Persian lamb skins.....	24 00
Guards, 19 at \$500	9,500 00	3 ¹ / ₂ doz. pairs mitts.....	25 50
" 1 at \$500, 10 ¹ / ₂ mos.....	437 50	26 pairs boot fronts.....	39 00
" 1 at \$500, 10 " 16 days...	439 75	12 " gaiter "	15 00
" 1 at \$500, 2 "	83 32	2 " shoe "	2 20
" 1 at \$490, 1 ¹ / ₂ "	61 25	32 " balmorals.....	48 00
" 1 at \$400, 7 " 4 days....	237 75	15 " uppers.....	19 25
	14,059 57	6 kip skins.....	19 35
		4 sides welt leather.....	16 00
		8 sheepskins, coloured	4 00
		5 doz. sheepskins.....	20 00
		2 p.s. bootweb.....	0 90
		5 gross. tacks.....	1 25
		20 bottles burnishing ink	3 00
		148 lbs. sole leather	31 08
		I. C. Railway, freight.....	6 85
			1,117 26

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Dorchester—Continued.

<i>Travel Allowances.</i>		\$	cts.	<i>Maintenance of Buildings—Con.</i>		\$	cts.
Convicts travel allowances—				1 gall. pine tar		0	50
1 at \$4		4	00	10 galls. gasoline		5	00
9 " \$5		45	00	6 boxes glass		12	70
23 " \$6		138	00	5 bags fire clay		7	50
2 " \$7		14	00	50 lbs. oakum		3	00
26 " \$8		208	00	12 rolls tarred paper		8	31
19 " \$10		190	00	40 rolls aqua proba paper		35	77
5 " \$12		60	00	34 loads sand		6	80
3 " \$15		45	00	10 pkgs. alabastine		3	50
1 " \$20		20	00	1 brl. whiting		2	80
<i>Transfer of Convicts.</i>		724	00	371 lbs. blasting powder		42	86
3 transferred to Kingston		212	35	900 ft. fuse		6	15
<i>Interments.</i>				5 lbs. batting		0	70
Clothing and coffin fittings		20	66	12 papers tacks		0	40
<i>Heating.</i>				$\frac{1}{2}$ gross cord		0	60
698 $\frac{1340}{2000}$ tons soft coal		1,672	27	5 doz. w. w. brushes		4	80
65 $\frac{200}{2000}$ tons hard coal		328	92	60 rolls room paper		7	57
		2,001	19	6 rolls bordering		2	60
LESS—Refund of expenditure		29	45	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ yards baize		1	13
<i>Lighting.</i>		1,971	74	300 lbs. metallic paint		5	25
1,554 $\frac{87}{1000}$ gallons coal oil		305	06	1 kitchen sink and trap		14	41
1 gross matches		2	80	1 flush valve		10	30
Railway freight on oil		10	80	6 Yale padlocks		11	99
		318	66	1 can potash		0	13
<i>Water Supply.</i>				145 lbs. galvanized iron		6	16
50 ft rubber hose		7	75	1 gross screws		0	63
1 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. stop cock		1	00	10 drawer knobs		0	30
2 6 in. hub end gate valves		45	00	10 lbs. r. h. rivets		1	00
2 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. check valves		1	90	7 $\frac{1}{4}$ lbs. rope		1	43
2 6 in. C. I. pipes, 800 lbs		12	40	25 lbs. resin		0	75
105 ft. 1 in. C. I. pipes		6	33	12 kegs cut nails		28	80
1 6 in. tee, 1 6 in. bend, 1 6 in. elbow		12	78	132 lbs. lead pipe		8	28
6 plugs, 6 caps, 12 reducers		1	01	$\frac{1}{2}$ doz. basin cocks		6	00
60 brls. cement		189	00	$\frac{1}{2}$ doz. plain bibs		6	26
15 M bricks		127	50	5 lbs. lamp black		0	75
38 days, mason building tank		95	00	720 lbs. soap		23	40
3 days, surveying tank lands		12	00	54 ft. 2 in. galvanized pipe		19	13
Railway freight		2	94	6 2 in. elbows		3	30
		514	61	1 hearth tile and border		7	75
<i>Prison Stable and Vehicles.</i>				1,538 ft. birch flooring		61	52
1 saddle		27	30	Plumbing		46	86
4 doz. harness buckles		0	53	469 lbs. galvanized iron		19	93
4 doz. snaps		1	70	Railway freight		29	63
30 lbs. rope		4	50	Coal fittings and centre piece for stove		3	92
2 carriage robes		7	50	1 fire pot and grate		2	25
		41	53	65 lbs. furnace linings		5	37
<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>				1 No. 50 Walker furnace		48	00
100 lbs. white lead		7	50	3 boiler grates		3	75
1 lb. gold paint powder		1	00	1 stove door		1	50
6 cans black paint		1	32	2 stove linings, climax		2	50
2 galls. red paint		2	70	1 set linings		5	95
$\frac{1}{2}$ gall. shellac		1	40	4 bell traps		1	60
46 galls. boiled oil		25	99	1 double oven range		75	00
50 galls. raw oil		27	00	15 lbs. galv. sheet iron		7	44
55 galls. turpentine		34	38	216 lbs. black "		4	86
2 galls. furniture varnish		1	30	50 lbs. castings		5	00
5 galls. Japan		3	25			739	64
				<i>Maintenance of Machinery.</i>			
				10 $\frac{1}{4}$ lbs. garlock packing		8	23
				300 hoe bits		10	50
				32 lbs. felt		12	80
				136 lbs. cotton waste		8	50
				50 " iron wire		1	95
				6 1-in. male unions		1	19
				2 $\frac{3}{4}$ -in. S. & W. cox		2	00
				1 doz. lub. glasses		2	50
				158 ft. W. I. pipe		9	40
				6 1-in. caps		0	42
				1 scale casting		5	93
				12 elbows		0	60
				1,120 lbs. fire clay		5	88

Dorchester—Continued.

Maintenance of Machinery—Con.	\$ cts.	Prison Utensils—Con.	\$ cts.
49½ galls. machine oil	14 85	12 tumblers.....	0 60
21 pkgs. alabastine.....	7 35	1 pot.....	0 90
12½ lbs. elastic cement	1 00	3 vegetable dishes...	1 65
5 lbs. mixed lead.....	0 43	10 lbs. borax.....	0 80
1 doz. half round files...	4 25	1 doz. stove brushes.....	1 60
80 lbs. sheet lead.....	5 20	2 doz. bath brick.....	0 70
2 doz. 2-in. cold water seats	0 50	1 bean jar.....	0 25
2 doz. hot water seats.....	0 50	Railway freight.....	5 47
Repairs to saws.....	12 27	32 doz. chimneys.....	16 00
Inspection of boilers.....	15 00	24 lamp fonts.....	3 30
Railway freight.....	14 73	1 lamp.....	0 85
	145 95	6 " shades.....	1 00
Maintenance of Chapel.			232 73
R. C. organist, Mrs. Leblanc.....	50 00	Library.	
Protestant organist, W. C. Forster...	50 00	2 copies Canadian Magazine, 1 year ..	5 00
4 doz. catechisms.....	2 00	1 Toronto Globe, 1 year.....	2 00
25 lbs. candles.....	8 00	1 Montreal Herald, 1 year.....	3 00
Charcoal for incense.....	7 00	1 St. John Globe, 1 year.....	5 00
6 galls. altar wine.....	14 00	1 " Telegraph, 1 year.....	5 00
	131 00	1 Halifax Herald, 1 year.....	4 00
Stationery.		1 " Chronicle, 1 year.....	4 00
Queen's Printer.....	16 51		28 00
Stationery.....	145 09	Farm Crops.	
Postage.....	55 65	Garden and field seeds.....	75 51
Telegrams.....	17 64	2 tons fertilizer.....	68 00
Telephone.....	49 15	58 loads manure.....	13 50
Freight.....	9 35	Railway freight.....	6 41
	293 39		193 42
Furniture and Furnishings.		Farm Stables.	
63 yards cork carpet.....	66 15	3 tons bran.....	58 50
27¾ " linoleum.....	30 53	224 lbs. sulphur.....	5 60
3½ " oilcloth.....	1 23	5 galls. neatsfoot oil ..	5 00
70 feet walnut.....	14 00	2 bush. flaxseed.....	2 20
Railway freight.....	15 98	2 doz. curry combs.....	1 80
	127 89	4 doz. dander brushes.....	5 00
Beds and Bedding.		1 farmer's boiler.....	21 60
1,027½ yards sheeting.....	202 93	6 sides harness leather.....	26 78
309½ " klondike crash.....	20 50	2 sets harness.....	77 00
100 blankets.....	122 50	1 set heel chains.....	1 00
201 yards french linen.....	40 20	1 bridle.....	3 50
	386 13	1 pair martingales.....	1 25
Prison Utensils.		5 steers.....	94 75
25 doz. brooms.....	50 00	2 calves.....	31 50
1 gross scrub brushes.....	10 02		335 48
1 doz. blacking brushes.....	2 40	Farm Implements.	
1 " shoe.....	0 80	1 doz. hay fork handles.....	1 00
6 " shovels.....	36 00	1 " rakes.....	1 90
1½ " axes.....	12 00	1½ " forks.....	4 50
2 " axe handles.....	2 00	1 doz. potato forks.....	4 90
3 boxes tin.....	13 75	2 doz. R.H. shovels.....	12 00
24 lbs. pig tin.....	7 76	½ doz. manure forks.....	2 00
490 lbs. silver dust.....	23 28	½ doz. garden rakes.....	2 25
15 lbs. barbers soap.....	6 00	1 set rake arms.....	1 50
5 doz. prayer beads.....	5 00	6 scythes.....	3 50
4 rotary ventilators.....	4 00	5 prs. single rims.....	7 50
250 meat dishes.....	15 80	1 pr. double rims.....	2 50
3 frying pans.....	1 05	1 lb. mower rivets.....	0 20
12 cups and saucers.....	1 24	4 doz. mower sections.....	4 00
1 kettle.....	0 65	60 lbs. binder twine..	7 20
1 gross table spoons.....	1 80	18½ balls ".....	8 34
1 molasses pump.....	6 00	1 rake arm.....	0 75
3 mugs.....	0 66	1 spring tooth harrow.....	10 00
		2 prs. axle boxes.....	2 10
		1 grinding machine.....	10 00

Dorchester—Concluded.

<i>Farm Implements—Con.</i>		<i>Shops Generally—Con.</i>	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
1 Deering reaper and binder	125 00	5 lbs. beeswax.....	3 00
2 cutter bars	2 70	1 can potash.....	0 12
2 ploughs	20 50	Railway freight	0 85
18 plough points.....	6 84	1 tailor's sewing machine.....	50 00
6 plough shares	2 40	1 shoemaker's sewing machine.....	55 00
10 sole plates.....	3 84	20 lbs. rivets	2 05
10 land sides	7 20	2 boxes tin.....	8 50
210 lbs. wire	7 66	28 lbs. pig tin.....	8 96
2 prs. hames	2 50	5 $\frac{3}{4}$ tons blacksmith coal	15 23
2 lbs. rope.....	0 30	99 $\frac{3}{4}$ lbs. Canada calf	69 83
79 lbs. harness leather	20 54		
1 pr. crank axles.....	14 40		286 84
1 pr. axles.....	7 30		
60 cut spokes.....	7 80	<i>Buildings.</i>	
	315 12	84 squares, 660 metal shingles.....	302 40
<i>Shops Generally.</i>		170 feet ridge ro l.....	8 50
3 $\frac{3}{4}$ lbs. oil stones.....	2 06	56 feet galv. val ey, 15 in.....	4 48
2 monkey wrenches.....	2 15	80 lbs. nails.....	4 80
1 tube cleaner..	3 00	2 boxes glass.....	3 70
1 pr. clippers	2 55	2 gro. screws	1 00
14 pr. lasts.....	4 20	1,342 lbs. steel.....	108 18
4 gro. awls.....	3 40	224 lbs. sheet iron	5 04
2 tuyer irons.....	2 25	386 lbs. galvanized iron.....	16 40
1 doz. bucksaw blades	6 00	2 sheets tinned copper	12 78
1 doz. c. c. saw "	7 80	5,048 lbs. refined iron.....	108 10
2 doz. carpenter's pencils.....	0 80	75 casks lime...	90 00
1 qr. emery cloth.....	0 85	75 " cement.....	236 25
2 bench screws	1 10	500 fire bricks.....	17 50
3 doz. files	2 00	16 c. s. buck stays.....	43 20
1 doz. scissors	12 00	39 days mason on foundation.....	97 50
2 boxes chalk.....	0 50	2 gallons red paint	2 70
5 lbs. resin.....	0 15		
1 Tailors' Journal, 1 yr	10 00	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	1,062 53
2 c. h. brushes.....	0 64	Escapes.....	17 60
12 level glasses	1 08	Advertising.....	69 03
1 brl. copperas	3 84	Travelling expenses.....	104 14
12 papers needles.....	1 23	Legal expenses	49 05
3 gro. buckles	1 20	Penitentiary Commission—typewrit- ng	18 60
10 prs. lasts.	3 00		258 42
1 eyelet set.....	1 50		

SUMMARY.

<i>Staff.</i>		<i>s</i>	<i>cts.</i>	<i>Working Expenses—Con.</i>		<i>s</i>	<i>cts.</i>
Salaries, general.....	\$10,199 13			Stationery.....		161	60
" industrial.....	6,165 40			Postage.....		55	65
" police.....	14,059 57			Telegrams.....		17	64
		30,424	10	Telephone.....		49	15
Uniforms.....		1,117	26	Freight.....		9	35
Retiring allowances.....		4,795	28				
Police mess.....		427	35			4,156	52
		36,763	99				
<i>Maintenance of Convicts.</i>				<i>Prison Equipment.</i>			
Rations.....	\$5,661 00			Furniture and furnishings.....		127	89
LESS—Refund of expen-				Beds and bedding.....		386	13
diture..	27 84			Prison utensils.....		232	73
		5,633	16	Library.....		28	00
Prison clothing.....		2,467	40			774	75
Hospital.....		216	78				
				<i>Industries.</i>			
		8,317	34	Farm crops.....		193	42
<i>Discharge Expenses.</i>				" stables.....		335	48
Freedom suits.....		438	63	" implements.....		315	12
Travel allowances.....		724	00	Shops generally.....		286	84
Transfer of convicts.....		212	35			1,130	86
Interments.....		20	66				
				<i>Capital.</i>			
		1,395	04	Buildings.....		1,062	53
<i>Working Expenses.</i>							
Heating.....	\$2,001 19			<i>Miscellaneous.</i>			
LESS—Refund of expen-				Escapes.....		17	60
diture.....	29 45			Advertising.....		69	03
		1,971	74	Travelling expenses.....		104	14
Lighting.....		318	06	Legal expenses.....		49	05
Water supply.....		514	61	Penitentiary Commission, typewriting.		18	60
Prison stable and vehicles.....		41	53			258	42
Maintenance of buildings..		739	64			53,860	05
" machinery.....		145	95				
" chapel.....		131	00				

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MANITOBA.

<i>Uniforms.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Rations—Con.</i>	\$ cts.
Brass buttons, 117 doz.	25 95	Lard, 160 lbs.	12 64
Felt hats, 10.	20 00	Vinegar, 84 galls.	23 52
Gloves, 3½ doz.	24 82	Beans, 2,099 lbs.	48 91
Shoe blacking, 6 doz.	1 50	Yeast gems, 11 doz.	4 07
Rubber boots, 1 pr.	3 00	Oatmeal, 3,018½ lbs.	75 47
Mohair braid, 2¼ gross.	15 56	Soda biscuit, 16 lbs.	1 15
" " 30 yds.	9 70	Granulated sugar, 10 lbs.	0 53
Felt padding, 36 yds.	12 60	Molasses, 88 galls.	36 58
Wadding, 1 bale.	5 40	Bacon, 22 lbs.	2 75
Boot elastic, 4 yds.	3 18	Pepper, 25 lbs.	3 75
Coat buttons, 4 gross.	6 00	Split pease, 391 lbs.	9 78
Toilet soap, 4 doz.	1 20	Ice, 53 tons.	26 48
Brass crowns, 3 doz.	9 75	Grinding wheat, 477½ bush.	59 68
Machine silk, 5 lbs.	35 00	Flour sacks, 203.	17 73
Silesia, 308 yards.	22 60	Fresh fish, 1735 lbs.	78 07
Calf skins, 74¾ lbs.	82 23	Pot barley, 50 lbs.	1 17
Kangaroo skins, 4.	6 66	Christmas extras—	
Split eyelets, 9 M.	1 35	Extract of lemon, 2 bottles.	1 00
Eyelet hooks, 5 M.	2 50	Currants, 10 lbs.	0 80
Nutgall, 1 lb.	0 45	Raisins, 28 lbs.	1 96
Goat skins, 4.	6 66	Cassia, ½ lb.	0 10
Boot web, 5 yds.	4 00	Mixed peel, 5 lbs.	1 25
Uniform suits for warden, 2.	110 00	Corn starch, 9 lbs.	0 54
Seal skin caps, 27.	41 68	Green apples, 2 barrels.	9 20
Persian lamb caps, 4.	26 43		
Serge, 741½ yds.	619 35		4,497 75
Farmer's satin, 367½ yds.	33 08	LESS—Refund of expenditure.	237 42
Pipeclay, 10 lbs.	0 90		
Gold crowns, 6.	5 15		4,260 33
Gold cord, 8 yds.	7 27	<i>Prison Clothing.</i>	
Overcoat lining, 206 yards.	21 63	Methylated spirits, 1 gall.	2 25
Cordovan, 96 feet.	14 40	Duffle, 52¾ yards.	51 70
Scarlet cloth, 2 yds.	6 40	Moose hides, 7.	35 00
Rubber tissue, 1 lb.	2 50	Extract of logwood, ½ lb.	0 15
Hair cloth, 50½ yds.	27 77	Canton flannel, 50 yds.	4 75
Linen thread, 1 lb.	1 60	Denim, 437½ yds.	85 31
Drill, 75 yds.	4 50	Yarn, 250 lbs.	70 00
Frieze, 100 yds.	37 50	Drill, 20 yds.	2 10
Steel shanks, 8 doz.	0 48	Burnishing ink, 6 bottles.	0 53
Dolges felt, 17 lbs.	8 50	Cotton, 982 yds.	61 29
Dress cap.	9 85	Gloves, 6 prs.	2 00
Welt leather, 23¾ lbs.	9 03	Ball blue, 27 lbs.	2 97
Sleeve lining, 7 yds.	1 05	Linen thread, 17 lbs.	29 30
Hooks and eyes, 12 doz.	0 20	Spool thread, 103 doz.	31 41
	1,289 38	Canvas, 441½ yds.	30 36
<i>Police Mess.</i>		Sole leather, 704 lbs.	154 88
Beef, 1,172¾ lbs.	75 90	Brown holland, 47½ yds.	4 16
Butter, 161¾ lbs.	25 88	Buttons, 82 gross.	21 28
Sugar, 150 lbs.	8 00	Buckles, 6 gross.	5 28
	109 78	Tape, 6 gross.	1 20
<i>Rations.</i>		Starch, 36 lbs.	1 80
Beef, 27,872¾ lbs.	1,823 54	Suspender buckles, 7 doz.	1 32
Butter, 615 lbs.	96 96	Leather, cowhide, 110 lbs.	41 80
Flour, 495 barrels.	1,782 00	" grain, 57 lbs.	21 66
Tea, 704 lbs.	112 64	Shoemakers' wax, 4 gross.	3 00
Coffee, 50 lbs.	17 00	Brass rivets, 45 lbs.	11 25
Brown sugar, 3,752 lbs.	173 08	Shoe tacks, 5 lbs.	0 65
Rice, 749 lbs.	32 21	Tweed, 541 yds.	202 88
Salt, 3,414 lbs.	38 23	Shoe pegs, 1 bushel.	1 20
Hops, 31 lbs.	4 96	Shoe nails, 43 lbs.	2 15
		Tincture of iron, ¼ gall.	1 20
		Ash stain, ½ gall.	1 00
		Channel nails, 14 lbs.	2 80

Manitoba—Continued.

<i>Prison Clothing—Con.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Transfers.</i>	\$ cts.
Split eyelets, 1 M	0 15	Transferring convicts to Kingston peni- tentiary.	1,353 11
Suspender web, 150 yds.	12 00		
Shoe thread, 15 lbs.	10 50		
Machine silk, 1½ lbs	8 55	<i>Heating.</i>	
Kersey, 890½ yds.	205 93	Egg coal, 427½ tons.	398 70
Silesia, 110 yds	7 98	Soft coal, 258¾ tons	1,760 80
Straw hats, 6 doz	5 22	Wood, tamarack, 93⅝ cords.	437 98
Felt padding, 18 yds	6 30	" poplar, 129⅞ cords.	369 63
Beeswax, 10 lbs.	3 61		
	1,152 40		2,967 11
LESS—Refund of expenditure.	1 08	LESS—Refund of expenditure.	66 90
	1,151 32		2,900 21
<i>Hospital Supplies.</i>		<i>Lighting.</i>	
Drugs	240 90	Coal oil, 1,302 galls.	286 32
Whiskey, 1½ gall.	3 95	Signal oil, 20 galls.	15 00
Brandy, 1 gall.	4 95	Matches, 20 gross.	8 00
Goggles, 1 doz.	0 60	Lampwicks, 1 gross.	0 30
Sponges, 6 doz	0 30		309 62
Corks, 6 doz.	1 52	LESS—Refund of expenditure.	1 58
Graduates, 4	1 40		308 04
Smoking tobacco, 8 lbs.	6 00	<i>Prison Stables.</i>	
Trusses, 1	6 67	Saddle chinchies, 2.	1 50
Chamois skin, 1.	0 50	Dandy brushes, 12.	4 00
Vaccine points, 10.	1 20	Whips, 2.	2 00
Cheese cloth, 5 yds.	0 25	Horseshoeing.	15 10
Eggs, 8 doz.	1 45	Hames, 1 pair.	2 00
Snuff, 2 lbs	1 60	Sponge, 1.	0 75
Evaporated apples, 5 lbs.	0 63	Sleigh bells, 1 string.	2 00
White sugar, 10 lbs.	0 53	Horse rugs, 2.	2 00
Pill boxes, 12 doz	1 25	Lap " 1.	2 25
Elastic garter, 1.	1 60		31 60
	275 30	<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>	
<i>Freedom Suits.</i>		Lumber, soft wood, 53,961 ft.	1,379 16
Top shirts, 1½ doz.	2 28	" hard " 1,926 ft	129 04
Freedom suits, 2.	14 00	Wall paper, 38 rolls.	7 60
Suspenders, 2 doz.	2 92	" bordering, 34 yds.	4 90
Handkerchiefs, 2 doz.	1 44	Paint, wet, 1,250 lbs.	94 05
Neckties, 2½ doz.	4 38	" dry, 708 lbs.	41 01
Bone studs, 4 doz.	0 41	Cement, 32 brls.	146 70
Collars, 2 doz.	3 30	Wire screen, 33 ft.	2 64
Sleeve lining, 50 yds.	12 50	Moulding, 670 ft.	13 47
Pebble laather, 114½ ft.	14 89	Panel door.	3 25
Canvas, 120 yds.	8 25	Nails, 3,687 lbs.	154 10
Sheepskins, 12.	5 00	Concentrated lye, 8 doz.	5 20
Parisian paste, 20 lbs.	2 00	Chloride of lime, 300 lbs.	30 00
Gum tragacanth, 1 lb	0 75	Emery cloth, 15½ doz sheets.	4 75
Imitation P. L. caps, 18.	10 13	Putz pomade, 10 doz.	5 50
Gloves, 12 prs.	2 40	Japan black, 22 galls.	27 30
Mufflers, 12.	4 00	Compression bibs, 20.	14 26
Tweed, 175¼ yds.	39 59	Sash cord, 14 lbs	4 20
Etoffe, 7¼ yds.	2 75	Deck cornice, 432 ft.	151 20
Drawers, 18 prs	6 62	Iron, 8,781 lbs.	278 00
Undershirts, 18.	6 53	Boiled linseed oil, 110½ galls.	93 98
Calfskins, 19½ lbs	21 18	Bolts, 50.	2 19
Collar buttons, 2 doz.	0 21	Electric bell repairs.	6 50
Felt hats, 6.	3 00	Shingles, 4 M.	11 40
	193 43	Galvanized sheet iron, 2,455 lbs.	132 57
<i>Travel Allowances.</i>		Fire clay, 4 sacks.	11 40
Convicts' travel allowances, 4 at \$20.	80 00	Block tin, 59 lbs.	22 72
" " 1 at \$15.	15 00	Fire bricks, 500.	26 75
" " 2 at \$12.	24 00	Building paper, 10 rolls	6 00
" " 14 at \$10.	140 00	Galvanized cornice, 2,430 t.	157 95
" " 5 at \$5.	25 00	Sheet lead, 200 lbs.	16 30
Railway fares.	344 55	Bushing, 18.	0 90
	628 55	Weather strips, 12.	0 94

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Manitoba—Continued.

<i>Maintenance of Buildings—Con.</i>		<i>Maintenance of Armoury.</i>	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Insect powder, 3 lbs.....	1 80	Revolver catridges, 450 rounds.....	4 46
Couplings, 6.	0 28	Carbine " 560 rounds.....	12 60
Bath tubs, 6.....	198 00		17 06
Urinals, 2.....	23 50		
Hinges, 20 lbs.	1 60		
Glue, 20 lbs.....	2 80		
Turpentine, 44 $\frac{1}{2}$ galls.....	41 85		
Varnish, 3 galls.....	7 40		
Putty, 100 lbs.	2 75		
Steel butts, 5 doz..	5 40		
Screws, 47 gross.....	18 81		
Brads, 10 lbs.	1 20		
Whiting, 6 brls..	33 60		
Axle pulleys, 9 doz.....	18 00		
Call bells, 4.	0 80		
Bricks, 20 M	231 50		
Pine pickets, 595	22 84		
Re-sawing lumber.....	1 50		
Stovepipes, 26 lengths.....	2 60		
" elbows, 3.....	0 60		
" dampers, 2.....	0 50		
Yale padlocks, 6.....	11 10		
Plaster of Paris, 1 brl.....	4 00		
Plasterers' hair, 2 bush.....	0 60		
Iron nuts, 65 lbs.....	5 48		
" rivets, 35 lbs.....	5 33		
Push buttons, 4.....	0 40		
Electric batteries, 10.....	8 50		
Rubber strips, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.	2 93		
Castings, 12.....	10 60		
Steel beams, 4.....	63 50		
Reducer.....	0 35		
Ferrule.....	0 25		
Annunciator.....	4 00		
" bells, 2.....	2 00		
Soil bends, 8.....	2 98		
" pipe, 50 ft.....	4 65		
Sal ammoniac, 10 lbs.....	1 50		
Block tin, 60 lbs.....	27 60		
Roofing paper, 10 rolls.	7 50		
Hose couplings, 1 pair.....	0 50		
Y's, 3.....	1 35		
Elbows.....	0 73		
Bushing.....	0 10		
Iron pipe, 3 ft.....	2 50		
Valves, 6.....	7 50		
Couplings, 14.....	0 83		
Nozzle.....	1 50		
Oil stove wicks, 16 doz.....	1 30		
Stove polish, 1 gross.....	1 70		
	3,784 54		
<i>Maintenance of Machinery.</i>		<i>Maintenance of Chapel.</i>	
Concentrated lye, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	10 51	Protestant organist, W. J. Grant.	39 58
Washing soda, 934 $\frac{1}{4}$ lbs.....	12 15	R. Catholic organist, Melina Beaupré.	50 00
Soap, 2,973 lbs.....	144 92	Washing Roman Catholic chapel linen.	14 70
Pump couplings, 12.....	0 75	Washing Protestant chapel linen, 2 yrs	16 00
Manilla rope, 130 lbs.....	22 56	Repairs to organ.....	5 00
Smokestack.....	115 00	Sanctuary oil, 5 galls.....	6 25
Water gauges, 6.....	0 90	Candles, 36 lbs.....	3 33
Rubber washers, 14.....	0 30		134 86
" packing, 49 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....	15 08		
Inspecting steam boilers.....	17 00		
Boiler tubes, 168 ft.....	28 56		
Lard oil, 5 galls.....	7 50		
Rubber hose, 50 ft.	11 00		
Asbestos, 17 lbs.....	1 36		
	387 59		
		<i>Maintenance of School.</i>	
		Copy books, 2 doz.....	12 00
		Dictionaries, 2 doz.....	6 00
		Arithmetics, 2 doz.....	7 20
		Geographies, 2 doz.....	18 00
			43 20
		<i>Stationery.</i>	
		Queen's Printer.....	112 79
		Stationery.....	131 87
			244 66
		<i>Postage.</i>	
		Postage.....	36 00
		<i>Telegrams.</i>	
		Telegrams.....	122 24
		<i>Telephones.</i>	
		Warden's office.....	100 00
		" residence.....	50 00
		Telephone sets, complete, 5.....	150 00
		Galv. iron wire.....	10 00
		Side blocks, 75.....	3 75
		Insulators, 75.....	3 00
			316 75
		<i>Freight.</i>	
		Freight.....	274 98
		<i>Furniture and Furnishing.</i>	
		Green baize, 3 yds.....	1 68
		Repairs to clocks.....	17 00
		Oilcloth, 3 pieces.....	5 85
		Oak lumber, 748 feet.....	48 62
		Carpet tacks, 2 doz. packages.....	0 80
		Desk lock.....	1 90
		Brass butts, 8.....	0 43
		Screws, 32 doz.....	1 60
		Wardrobe locks, 4.....	2 50
		Walnut stain, $\frac{1}{4}$ gall.....	0 50
		Cocoa matts, 7.....	6 62
		Night latches, 24.....	48 00
		Brass plates, 24.....	2 50
		Steel butts, 24.....	4 00
		Clock dials, 1 box.....	4 50
			145 60

Manitoba—Continued.

<i>Machinery.</i>		<i>Office Books.</i>	
Pump, 1	7 20	Directory.....	5 00
		Almanacs.....	1 75
<i>Beds and Bedding.</i>			6 75
Twilled cotton, 100 yds.	44 25	<i>Farm Crops.</i>	
Blankets, 80	100 40	Seed oats, 300 bush.....	120 00
Ticking, 223 yds.	29 73	timothy, 30 lbs.....	1 60
		pease, 120 lbs.....	1 50
<i>Prison Utensils.</i>		brome grass, 50 lbs.....	7 50
	174 38	" barley, 150½ bush.....	67 20
Timblers, 6	0 25	" potatoes, 20 bush.....	10 00
Hair clipper springs, 12	1 40	Fence posts, 400.....	60 00
Combs, 6½ doz.	7 35	Binder twine, 420 lbs.....	42 00
Brushes, stove, 6	1 20	Teaming grain, 10 days.....	30 00
" scrub, 48	8 40	Garden seeds.....	27 24
" bannister, 12	3 75	Fence staples, 115 lbs.....	6 07
" stencil, 3	0 90	Threshing grain.....	91 85
" shaving, 2	0 70	Rent of hay land.....	18 77
" shoe, 12	2 40	Cotton sacks, 122.....	20 99
Corn brooms, 6 doz.	14 70	Bluestone, 30 lbs.....	2 40
Kitchen utensil repairs.	13 00	Barbed wire, 1,770 lbs.....	74 14
Table spoons, 73	1 60		581 59
Washbasins, 6	0 93	<i>Farm Stables.</i>	
Night buckets, 24	24 00	Horseshoe nails, 25 lbs.....	4 30
Beef juice extractor	4 00	Horse shoes, 100 lbs.....	4 90
Forks and knives, 6	0 63	" shoeing.....	17 20
Saucepans, 2	0 80	Analysing cow's stomach.....	65 00
Dipper.....	0 40	Drilling well, 82 ft.....	205 00
Coffee pot.....	0 60	Horse brushes, 8.....	5 90
Clucking baskets, 2	1 70	Rope, 14 lbs.....	2 24
Butcher's knives, 2	1 00	Stable brooms, 6.....	7 35
Iron pot.....	0 75	Cod oil, 2 galls.....	2 00
Cups and saucers, 12	1 15	Horse tooth rasp.....	2 80
Galvanized pails, 6	1 80		316 69
Kettles, 3	5 50	<i>Farm Implements.</i>	
Coal scuttles, 6	2 63	Cultivator.....	43 00
Tea dishes, 24	5 60	Garden hoes, 12.....	3 20
Wash basins, 12	5 95	Scythe stones, 6.....	0 40
Dinner plates, 24	3 50	Hay forks, 12.....	4 12
Bake pans, 5	3 35	Shovels, 3.....	3 00
Back saws, 6	2 00	Carriage bolts, 100.....	1 28
Axe handles, 24	6 00	Mower sections, 12.....	0 72
Chopping axes, 6	4 50	Oiler.....	0 15
Whisks, 6	0 63	Repairs to implements.....	9 70
Damping urn.....	0 75	Axle grease, 12.....	1 50
brush.....	0 35	Neatsfoot oil, 1 gall.....	1 50
Razors, 4	5 00	Manure forks, 12.....	9 80
Steel rakes, 24	13 00	Hay knife.....	1 00
Pliers, 1 pair.....	0 65	Cart hames.....	1 00
Bed pan.....	0 90	Rein snaps, 30.....	0 75
Galvanized iron, 57 lbs.	3 42	Sweat pads, 1 pair.....	1 25
Repairs to barber's tools.....	0 90	Wagon rims, ½ set.....	1 58
Towels, 18	2 47	" spokes, 24.....	2 40
Crash towelling, 416½ yds.	28 63		86 35
Castile soap, 16½ lbs.	1 46	<i>Piggery.</i>	
Shoe horns, 6	0 35	Boar.....	10 00
Thermometers, 2	0 90		
Lamp glasses, 24½ doz	15 47	<i>Shops.</i>	
burners, 12 doz	9 20	Machine oil, 3 galls.....	1 20
Lantern burners, 3 doz.	2 40	Hammer handles, 24.....	3 00
glasses, 4 doz	4 00	Check springs, 12.....	0 50
		Take up needles, 2.....	0 18
<i>Library.</i>		Sewing machine oil, 1 gall.....	1 65
	223 02	Tailor's needles, 140 pkgs.....	5 60
Newspapers.....	23 00	" shears, 3 pairs.....	5 75
Magazines.....	5 00		
Illustrated papers, 3	25 00		
Nor'-West Farmer, 2 copies	2 50		
Mill board, 12 sheets.....	4 00		
Book-binding cloth, 7 yds.....	2 40		
	61 90		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Manitoba—Continued.

<i>Shops—Con.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Shops—Con.</i>	\$ cts.
Tailor's chalk, 2 boxes.....	1 00	Try squares, 4.....	1 40
" patterns, 63.....	30 00	Bench screw.....	0 65
" stone.....	19 94	Clamp screws, 2.....	2 70
Darning needles, 8 doz.....	0 16	Carpenter's chisels, 10.....	6 80
Cutting paper, 2 rolls.....	5 00	" slick.....	1 60
Thimbles, 36.....	0 75	Brass ferrules, 33.....	0 82
Coil chain, 16 lbs.....	1 20	Web saw.....	0 10
Auger bits, 1 set.....	2 50	Hat stretcher.....	1 50
" 6.....	4 95	Kalsomine brushes, 6.....	26 67
Compass saws, 1 set.....	1 00	Varnish " 10.....	10 37
Gimlets, 1 set.....	1 00	Paint ".....	15 95
Mortising machine.....	15 50	Tuyar iron.....	1 00
Spirit level.....	1 75	Whitewash brushes, 6.....	3 36
Chisels, 2.....	0 65	Ammonia, $\frac{1}{2}$ gall.....	1 00
Hand planes, 7.....	10 22	Brass wire, 1 lb.....	0 50
Expansion bit.....	1 35	Side-cutting pliers.....	1 75
Hammers, 3.....	1 80	Manilla rope, 34 lbs.....	5 44
Steel squares, 5.....	6 65		
Lead pencils, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ doz.....	5 30		389 84
Rasps, 2.....	2 40	<i>Road Making.</i>	
Files, 37.....	11 60	Hauling broken stone.....	70 50
Draw knives, 2.....	1 50		
Whetstone.....	0 50	<i>Walls.</i>	
Tinner's shears, 1 pair.....	3 00	Coping stone, 555 feet.....	1,665 00
Blacksmith's coal, 4 tons.....	57 90	Masons' wages, 310 days.....	930 00
Soldering irons, 16 lbs.....	5 60	Teaming lime and sand.....	69 00
Hand planes, 4.....	2 40	Mason's lines, 9.....	1 35
Measuring rules, 3.....	1 05	Lime, 1,189 bushels.....	185 16
Trowels, 4.....	6 00	Steel, 160 lbs.....	24 00
Pipe dies, 2.....	2 50	Hammer handles, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	12 13
" 1 set.....	35 70	Steel squares, 6.....	6 00
Peg awls, 24 doz.....	1 60	Iron, 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....	2 28
Sewing awls, 60 doz.....	8 45	Hardwood, 180 feet.....	12 60
Awl handles, 5 doz.....	2 60	Shovels, 6.....	6 00
Shoemaker's hammers, 7.....	2 30	Derrick poles, 2.....	8 16
" knives, 30.....	8 03		2,921 68
Oxalic acid, 2 lbs.....	0 20	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
Lasting tacks, 48 doz.....	0 80	Escapes.....	43 50
Clamps, 4.....	2 00	Advertising.....	22 00
Lap irons, 4.....	2 00	Travelling expenses.....	437 35
Iron lasts, 4.....	1 00	Legal.....	12 50
Pincers, 12.....	5 00		515 35
Raw hide mallet.....	5 00		
Shop machine repairs.....	4 00		
Tape measures, 6.....	0 50		
Twist drills, 2.....	1 10		
Grindstone axle.....	0 30		
Sandpaper, 1 ream.....	4 00		
Steel scrapers, 2.....	0 60		

SUMMARY.

<i>Staff.</i>		<i>Prison Equipment.</i>	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Salaries, general.....	8,196 58	Furniture and furnishing	145 60
" police.....	11,543 41	Machinery.....	7 20
" industrial.....	4,790 27	Beds and bedding.....	174 38
	24,530 26	Prison utensils.....	223 02
Uniforms.....	1,289 38	Library.....	61 90
Police mess.....	109 78	Office books.....	6 75
	25,929 42		618 85
<i>Maintenance of Convicts.</i>		<i>Industries.</i>	
Rations.....	4,260 33	Farm crops	581 30
Prison clothing.....	1,151 32	" stables.....	316 69
Hospital supplies.....	275 30	" implements	86 35
	5,686 95	Piggery	10 00
		Shops, generally.....	389 84
		Road making.....	70 50
			1,454 68
<i>Freedom Expenses.</i>		<i>Capital.</i>	
Freedom suits.....	193 43	Walls.....	2,921 68
Travel allowances	628 55		
Transfers	1,353 11		
	2,175 09		
<i>Working Expenses.</i>		<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
Heating	2,900 21	Escapes	43 50
Lighting.....	308 04	Advertising.....	22 00
Prison stables and vehicles..	31 60	Travelling expenses.....	437 35
Maintenance of buildings...	3,784 54	Legal expenses.....	12 50
" machinery	387 59		515 35
" armory.....	17 06		
" chapel.....	134 86		
" school	43 20		
Stationery, &c.	244 66		
Postage.....	26 00		
Telegrams.....	122 24		
Telephones	316 75		
Freight.....	274 98		
	8,601 73		
		LESS—Paid 1900-1.....	47,903 75
			1,792 73
		Total expenditure.....	46,111 02

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

SALARIES.	Yearly Salary.	Total.
<i>General.</i>	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
J. C. Whyte, warden, 12 months.....	2,000 00	2,000 00
Rev. T. Scouler, Protestant chaplain, 12 months.....	800 00	800 00
Rev. Charles DeVriendt, Roman Catholic chaplain, 12 months.....	800 00	800 00
W. A. DeWolf Smith, surgeon, 12 months.....	600 00	600 00
J. W. Harvey, accountant and warden's clerk, 12 months.....	1,200 00	1,200 00
B. Burr, storekeeper, 1½ months.	700 00	87 50
B. Burr, storekeeper, 10½ months.....	800 00	700 00
R. J. Robertson, steward, 1½ months.....	700 00	87 50
R. J. Robertson, steward, 10½ months.. . . .	800 00	700 00
W. J. Carroll, hospital overseer and schoolmaster, 12 months.. . . .	800 00	800 00
Mrs. William Moresby, balance late husband's salary.....		83 33
<i>Industrial.</i>		7,858 33
2 instructors, 12 months	750 00	1,500 00
3 " 12 "	700 00	2,100 00
1 " 1 " 15 days	600 00	86 98
1 " 10 " 16 "	700 00	611 77
<i>Police.</i>		4,298 75
D. D. Bourke, deputy warden, 12 months	1,500 00	1,500 00
1 keeper, 12 months.....	700 00	700 00
1 " 12 "	600 00	600 00
7 guards, 12 "	600 00	4,200 00
2 " 1½ "	560 00	140 00
2 " 10½ "	600 00	1,050 00
5 " 1½ "	500 00	312 46
4 " 10½ "	600 00	2,100 00
1 " 8½ "	600 00	425 00
1 " 1 " 17 days	600 00	77 42
1 acting matron, 8 months 26 days.	500 00	369 44
Mrs. McGillvray, balance late husband's salary... . .		45 16
		11,489 48

British Columbia—Continued.

Uniforms.	\$	cts.	Rations.	\$	cts.
Shoe blacking, 4 doz.....	2	40	Fresh salmon, 2,220½ lbs.....	132	83
Mohair braid, assorted, 254¾ yards.....	20	89	" sturgeon, 543 lbs.....	27	15
Gold embroidered crowns, 1 pr.....	2	00	" cod, 206 lbs.....	10	30
Silver stars, 1 pair.....	2	00	" halibut, 73 lbs.....	5	11
Blue venetian, 2¾ yards.....	7	72	" herring, 300 lbs.....	12	00
Blue doe, 4¾ yards.....	9	50	" smelts, 76 lbs.....	3	04
Field glasses and pouches, 2.....	27	31	Oatmeal, 1,400 lbs.....	42	00
Pant buckles, 2¾ gross.....	0	70	Communt, 1,600 lbs.....	16	00
Hooks and eyes, 1 gross.....	0	75	Beef, 21,701 lbs.....	1,627	57
Stay binding, 1¾ gross.....	0	92	Flour, 155 brls.....	542	50
Stitson felt hats, 2.....	10	00	" 100 ".....	400	00
Hair cloth, 32¾ yards.....	15	34	" 100 ".....	390	00
Helmet and cap badges, 6 doz.....	39	81	Pot barley, 300 lbs.....	12	00
Metal fly buttons, 3 gross.....	0	25	" 37 ".....	1	30
" brace " 7 ".....	0	69	Beans, 3,525 lbs.....	74	93
Vest buttons, 2 gross.....	1	00	Lard, 70 lbs.....	7	00
Brass coat buttons, 1 gross.....	3	30	Syrup, 420 galls.....	126	00
" vest button, 1¼ ".....	2	23	Tea 488 lbs.....	78	08
" overcoat, 2¾ ".....	9	33	Sugar, 2,800 lbs.....	119	00
Welt leather, 45½ ft.....	13	65	Vinegar, 65 galls.....	17	55
French kip, 69 lbs.....	58	65	Fine salt, 1,300 lbs.....	13	00
Kangaroo, 30 ft.....	10	08	Coarse salt, 1,200 lbs.....	6	00
Pebble leather, 42½ lbs.....	5	95	Pepper, 67 lbs.....	6	70
No. 1 sole leather, 147¼ lbs.....	34	60	Pease, 2,322 lbs.....	34	84
B. C. sole leather, 53 lbs.....	13	78	Baking powder, 4 lbs.....	0	80
Oak tan sole leather, 106 lbs.....	47	70	Ground ginger, 5 lbs.....	1	50
Sheepskins, ¼ doz.....	0	67	Hops, 51½ lbs.....	7	21
Brass nails, 20 lbs.....	5	00	Onions, 2 sacks.....	3	75
Shoe web, 12½ yards.....	0	38	Insane Asylum (keep of convict in)....	130	71
" elastic, 4 yards.....	1	60	Christmas extras:—		
" ink, 1 gall.....	0	50	Suet, 30 lbs.....	2	25
" dressing, 1½ galls.....	1	35	Raisins, 30 lbs.....	2	50
Rubber tissue, 2 boxes.....	2	50	Currants, 30 lbs.....	2	50
Machine silk, 5 lbs.....	35	50	Mixed peel, 8 lbs.....	1	00
French canvas, 358 lbs.....	26	85	Cinnamon, 1 lb.....	0	25
Sleeve lining, 11¾ lbs.....	2	93	Vanilla, 2 bots.....	0	70
Felt wadding, 12½ lbs.....	4	38	Nutmeg, ¼ lb.....	0	30
Blue serge, 885½ lbs.....	715	77	Eggs, 8 doz.....	1	76
Button hole twist, 1¾ box.....	8	35			
Overcoat lining, 62½ yards.....	15	53		3,861	13
Farmer's satin, 86 yards.....	7	74			
Gloves, 2¾ doz.....	27	38	Prison Clothing.		
Black silesia, 34 yds.....	2	46	Spanish sole leather No. 1, 306¼ lbs....	71	98
Fancy silesia, 116¼ yds.....	13	95	Spanish sole leather No. 2, 95¾ lbs....	21	07
Frieze, 155 yds.....	58	90	Upper leather, 157 lbs.....	62	80
Machine linen thread, 8 lbs.....	15	04	Buff, 95½ lbs.....	13	39
Jean, 52 yds.....	4	16	Canadian calf, 65 lbs.....	32	82
Drill, 101 yds.....	6	45	" kip, 50 lbs.....	31	50
Holland, 30 yds.....	3	16	Sheepskins, ¼ doz.....	0	66
Commission on P. O. orders.....	0	70	Cordovan, 84½ ft.....	12	73
Freight on cloth.....	0	60	B.C. sole leather, 107 lbs.....	27	82
" serge.....	17	30	Channel nails, 30 lbs.....	4	20
Postage on blue cloth.....	0	36	Brass nails, 20 lbs.....	5	00
		1,320 06	Brass rivets, 20 lbs.....	5	00
Retiring Allowances.			Shoe ink, 1 gall.....	0	50
James Miller, instructor.....	507	77	Shoe dressing, 1 galls.....	1	35
Police Mess.			Convict's tweed, 1,078 yds.....	404	26
Beef, 897½ lbs.....	67	31	Kersey, 812¼ yds.....	193	04
Fresh salmon, 93½ lbs.....	5	91	Wool mitts, 6 doz.....	15	00
" sturgeon, 20 lbs.....	1	46	Grey flannel, 1,069¼ yds.....	143	58
" cod, 13 lbs.....	0	65	Wool yarn, 400 lbs.....	116	00
" herring, 18 lbs.....	0	72	White cotton, 90¾ yds.....	9	08
" halibut, 4½ lbs.....	0	32	Stripped denim, 466½ yds.....	94	23
" smelts, 4 lbs.....	0	16	Black silesia, 34 yds.....	2	47
Salt cod, 14½ lbs.....	0	80	Drill, 41 yds.....	2	62
Butter, 232 lbs.....	41	76	French canvas, 66 yds.....	4	95
		119 09	Grey cotton, 506 yds.....	27	83
			Glazed holland, 30¼ yds.....	3	16
			Machine linen thread, 8 lbs.....	15	04
			Women's night robes, 4.....	3	75
			Flannelette, 32½ yds.....	4	19
			Corsets, 2 pair.....	2	50
			Hose, 8 pair.....	3	50

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

British Columbia—Continued.

<i>Prison Clothing—Con.</i>		<i>Freedom Suits—Con.</i>	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Women's vests, 2....	2 50	Jean, 52 yds	4 16
Hooks and eyes....	0 15	Drill, 102½ yds.....	6 52
Elastic.....	0 30	Grey flannel, 61 yds.....	8 39
Frilling....	0 10	Glazed holland, 30½ yds.....	3 16
Binding.....	0 20	Machine linen thread, 7½ lbs.....	14 81
Print, 18 yds..	1 80	Metal pant buttons, 4 gross.....	0 38
Dress goods, 5 yds.....	5 00	Vest buttons, 5 gross	2 50
Canvas.....	0 25	Felt hats, 2 doz.....	17 00
Lining, 3½ yds	0 55	Pant buckles, 1½ gross.....	0 45
Cape, (woman's) 1 only ..	4 50	Stay binding, 1½ gross.....	0 92
Hat (woman's), 1 only.....	2 50	Women's tweed cap, 1 only.....	0 25
Shoes, 1 pair.....	2 75	Knitted shawl	1 50
Stay binding, 6½ gross.....	3 41	Spanish sole leather, No. 1, 67¼ lbs....	15 81
Vest buttons, 3 "	3 00	B.C. sole leather, 54 lbs.....	14 04
Coat " 2 "	2 40	Welt leather, 22¾ ft.....	6 83
Brace buckles, 5 doz.....	2 50	Pebble leather, 21¼ ft	2 98
Pants, 1½ gross.....	0 45	Buff leather, 30¾ ft.....	4 25
Rubber boots, 12 pair.....	39 09	Cordovan leather, 30¾ ft.....	4 63
Freight on convicts tweed.....	29 83	Russet sheepskins, ½ doz.....	0 67
Metal pant buttons, 2 gross.....	0 18	Channel nails, 30 lbs.....	4 20
Metal fly buttons.....	0 20	Shoe web, 12½ yds.....	0 37
Oiled pants, 6 pair.....	6 00		
" coats, short, 4	5 00	<i>Travel Allowances.</i>	314 42
" " ¾ 2	4 50	2 men at \$ 2.50.....	5 00
Sou'westers, 4	1 40	5 " 5.00.....	25 00
Buckram, 12½ yds.....	1 88	3 " 7.50.....	22 50
		1 " 9.00.....	9 90
<i>Hospital Supplies.</i>	1,456 37	9 " 10.00.....	90 00
Butter, 20 lbs.....	5 93	1 " 11.00.....	11 00
Eggs, 24 doz	5 28	10 " 15.00.....	150 00
Champagne, 1 bot.	2 00	1 " 17.50.....	17 50
Brandy, 1 bot.....	2 00	2 " 20.00.....	40 00
Soda water.....	0 25	Fares.....	184 85
Claret, 6 bot	3 75		
Sauterne, 1 bot.....	0 75	<i>Transfers.</i>	554 85
Hock, 1 bot.....	1 75	6 tickets, 2nd class, New Westminster	
Beef, 42 lbs.....	3 15	to Kingston.....	362 40
Pork chops, 2 lbs.....	0 25	1 ticket, 2nd class, New Westminster	
Ice, 100 lbs.....	0 50	to Ottawa.....	60 55
Cocoa, 16 lbs.....	12 00	1 ticket, 2nd class, Kingston to New	
Corn starch, 2 lbs	0 16	Westminster.....	60 60
Bacon, 7 lbs.....	1 12	1 ticket, 2nd class, Ottawa to New	
Fruit.....	9 55	Westminster.....	61 00
Chickens, 5.....	3 75	2 tickets, 1st class, Ottawa to New	
Tea, 1½ lbs.....	0 70	Westminster.....	179 00
Pickled pork, 2 lbs.....	0 25	2 tourist berth tickets, New Westmin-	
Japan rice, 6 lbs	0 45	ster to North Bay.....	15 00
Ham, 9½ lbs.....	1 63	Incidental expenses.....	200 00
Canned fruit and vegetables, 4 tins...	0 70	Ham, 14 lbs.....	2 55
Pickles, 1 bot.....	0 35	Soda biscuits, 2 boxes.....	0 50
Boneless cod, 4 lbs.....	0 22	Paste, 5 tins.....	1 00
Buns, 4 doz	0 60	Pineapple, 5 tins.....	1 50
Granulated sugar, 4 lbs.....	0 30	Fruit, 3 tins....	1 00
Medical appliances.....	15 90	Milk, 4 tins.....	0 50
Drugs.....	200 69	Condensed coffee, 4 tins.....	0 80
Dr. Boggs' acc. for consultation.....	10 00	Tea, ½ lb	0 25
Dr. Drew's acc. for attendance.....	15 00	Sugar, 8 lbs.	0 50
		Lobster, 3 tins.....	0 90
<i>Freedom Suits.</i>	298 98	Sardines, 5 tins	1 00
Hair cloth, 32¾ yds.....	15 35	Cheese, 2 lbs.....	0 35
Braces, 3 doz.....	5 25	Pickles, 1 bot.....	0 65
Neckties, 3 doz.....	5 40	Lemons, 1 doz.....	0 25
Machine silk, 4½ lbs	28 99	Cocoa.....	0 30
French canvas, 357½ yds	26 81	Mustard.....	0 20
Sleeve lining, 11½ yds.....	2 88	Butter, 2 lbs.....	0 50
Felt padding, 12½ yds.....	4 37	Mixed cakes.....	0 50
Farmers' satin, 87 yds....	7 83	Beef, 10 lbs.....	0 75
Tweed, 230¼ yds.....	80 59	Chicken, 3 tins.....	0 75
Buttonhole twist, 1½ box.....	6 68		
Black silesia, 34½ yds.....	2 50		953 30
Fancy silesia, 116¼ yds.....	13 95		

British Columbia—Continued.

<i>Interments.</i>		<i>Maintenance of Buildings—Con.</i>	
Searching for body of drowned convict.	9 50	Brass curtain rings, 4 doz.....	0 90
<i>Heating.</i>		" tube, 15 ft.....	2 25
Coal, best B.C., 237.20 tons.....	1,197 89	" screw rings, $\frac{1}{2}$ gross.....	0 40
" Common nut, 112.64 tons.....	509 20	Door spring, 1 only.....	0 25
	1,707 09	Sheet zinc, 12 lbs.....	1 30
<i>Lighting.</i>		Copper wire, 5 lbs.....	2 50
Gas, 653,300 ft.....	1,021 10	Brass wire, $\frac{1}{4}$ lb.....	0 08
" warden's residence.....	24 00	Wire rope, $\frac{1}{4}$ -in., 100 ft.....	3 50
Matches, 3 tins.....	4 50	Bit burnishers, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	4 50
Coal oil, 41.76 galls.....	10 25	Steel wire net, 1 yd.....	1 00
	1,059 85	Iron barrel bolts, 6-in., $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	0 70
<i>Water Supply.</i>		Brass barrel bolts, 3-in., $\frac{1}{2}$ doz..	2 00
City water.....	62 69	Weather strip, 150 ft.....	4 50
<i>Prison Stables and Vehicles.</i>		Stovepipe, 8 pcs.....	0 87
Washers, 3 doz.....	0 60	Tar felt, 522 lbs.....	18 27
Eyelets, 3 doz.....	0 75	Sandpaper, 16 qr.....	4 00
Rubber cloth, 4 yds.....	4 00	Tar brushes, 2.....	1 00
Lining, 4 yds.....	3 40	Screw pulleys, 8.....	0 80
Shaft leathers, 1 pair.....	0 50	Bell pushes, 2.....	0 50
Carriage bolts, $1\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	0 30	Wire hooks and eyes, 2.....	0 50
Buggy circle, 1 only.....	2 25	Whiting, $3\frac{3}{16}$ brls.....	6 60
Kingbolt, 1 only.....	0 50	Galvanized wire netting, 2 yds.....	0 40
Anti-rattlers, 1 pair.....	0 25	Muriatic acid, $\frac{1}{2}$ gall.....	0 75
Hickory, 1 piece.....	0 25	Galvanized sink, 1 only.....	2 00
Tire bolts, 4 doz.....	0 30	Braided blind cord, 150 ft.....	0 75
Cart spring, 1 only.....	5 10	Galvanized iron, 1,433 lbs.....	89 56
" shafts, 1 pair.....	3 15	Expert roofer, replacing prison roof,	
Skirting leather, 1 side.....	3 75	477 h.....	238 50
Spokes, $2\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	4 80	Expert roofer, making ventilators, 4 d.	20 00
Buggy singletree, 1 only.....	0 50	Rolled black iron elbow, No. 16, 9-in..	3 00
	30 40	Black iron pipe, No. 16, 9 in., $7\frac{1}{2}$ ft....	4 50
<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>		Hy. iron thimble, 9-in., 1 only.....	0 25
Cut nails, 18 kegs.....	64 20	Solder, 65 lbs.....	16 25
Wrt. " 40 lbs.....	3 20	Muriatic acid, 15 lbs.....	1 50
Wire " 20 lbs.....	1 60	Tinned rivets, $\frac{1}{2}$ -in., 5 M.....	2 50
Lath " 20 lbs.....	1 20	Stove bolts, $\frac{3}{16}$ -in., 1 pkg.....	0 75
Glass, 575 feet.....	32 75	Rd. head screws, 1 pkg.....	0 50
Iron and steel, 2,573 lbs.....	84 36	Gasoline, 1 case.....	4 00
Hinges, assorted, $8\frac{7}{8}$ doz.....	9 68	Sheet lead, 60 lbs.....	5 40
Lime, 55 brls.....	82 50	Laundry soap, 2,800 lbs.....	84 00
Turpentine, 26 galls.....	28 60	" 200 lbs.....	10 00
Lumber.....	425 65	Auer light mantles, 10.....	6 00
Piles, 530 ft.....	29 15	" chimneys.....	0 90
Shingles, 5 M.....	8 75	" " mica, 6.....	1 50
Damar varnish, 1 pint.....	0 75	Brass chain, 15 yds.....	1 50
Paint sundries.....	34 32	Range castings, 2.....	11 35
Pipes and fitting.....	26 22	Fire baskets, 3.....	9 00
Glue, 15 lbs.....	2 70	<i>Maintenance of Machinery.</i>	
Raw linseed oil, $49\frac{1}{2}$ galls.....	36 14		1,580 71
Putty, 439 lbs.....	15 37	Machine oil, 36 galls.....	18 00
Padlocks, 2.....	1 10	Lace leather, $17\frac{3}{8}$ lbs.....	22 06
Screws, 22 gross.....	12 00	Oil cup, 1 only.....	2 50
Files, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	0 60	Oilers, $\frac{1}{4}$ doz.....	0 44
Fly paper, 1 doz.....	9 00	Asbestos packing, $\frac{1}{2}$ -in., $1\frac{3}{8}$ yds.....	0 30
Sail twine, 12 lbs.....	3 00	" $\frac{1}{4}$ -in., 1 ball.....	0 15
Wire cloth, 3 rolls.....	15 00	Gauge glasses, 6.....	0 90
Blank keys, $\frac{3}{4}$ doz.....	1 23	Piston rings, 2.....	3 90
Coal tar, 2 brls.....	14 00	Fire bars, 12.....	20 25
Bath brick, 1 doz.....	0 70	Repairs to engine.....	12 41
Ice, 4,780 lbs.....	23 91	<i>Maintenance of Armoury.</i>	
Lye, 192 lbs.....	19 20		80 91
Vitrified pipe.....	9 30	Salary of armourer.....	24 00
Fire brick, 200.....	12 00	" S. and W. " cartridges, 38 cal., 1 M.	10 00
" clay, 50 lbs.....	1 25	Powder, 1 lb.....	0 25
		Shot, 3 lbs.....	0 30
		Shells, 50.....	0 40
		Gun oil, 1 qt.....	0 35
		Amberite powder, 2 lbs.....	4 00
			39 30

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

British Columbia—Continued.

<i>Maintenance of Chapels.</i>		<i>Prison Utensils—Con.</i>	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Salary of organists (2).....	100 00	Feather dusters, 1 doz.....	5 00
Hymnals, without music, 75.....	7 50	Flue cleaner, 1 only.....	3 00
" 12.....	15 00	Wooden buckets, 3 doz.....	6 75
Scripture text cards.....	1 80	Knitting machine parts.....	2 07
Laundry account, R. C. chapel. .	20 75	Corn brooms, 6 doz.....	18 00
Candles, 12 lbs.....	1 92	Corn whisks, 6 doz.....	6 60
	146 97	Shaving soap, 20 lbs.....	9 00
<i>Printing and Stationery.</i>		Towelling, 579½ yds.....	42 01
Printed forms, Kingston penitentiary.	2 94	Galvanized buckets and lids, 3 doz...	16 50
Supplies.....	392 09	" " 3 doz.....	9 48
	395 03	Dust-pans, 4 doz.....	5 88
<i>Postage.</i>		Galvanized pot covers, 2.....	4 00
Rent of box.....	5 00	Tin pails, 3 qt., 3 doz.....	3 45
Stamps.....	16 00	Galvanized coal scuttles, ¼ doz.....	1 05
	21 00	Japanned coal scuttles, ¼ doz.....	1 05
<i>Telegrams.</i>		Tin cups, 3 doz.....	2 25
Telegraph account.....	91 29	Fire shovels, 2.....	0 30
		Soup plates, 6 doz.....	10 50
<i>Telephones.</i>		Galvanized boiler cover, 1 only.....	2 00
Rent of instruments.....	108 00	Pint measure, 1 only.....	0 25
Tolls for trunk line.....	0 70	Granite saucepan, 1 only.....	0 35
	108 70	Razors, ½ doz.....	9 00
<i>Freight.</i>		Lamp, 1 only.....	1 75
Freight.....	57 42	Galvanized washtubs, 2.....	2 50
		Rat traps, ½ doz.....	1 00
<i>Furniture and Furnishings.</i>			185 02
Chair seats, 2 doz.....	5 00	<i>Library.</i>	
" nails, 1 M.....	1 00	Subscription to Vancouver World, 1	
Platform scale, 1,200 lbs.....	24 00	year, April, 1900.....	5 00
Clocks, 2.....	2 50	Subscription to Vancouver World, 1	
Philadelphia casters, 1 doz.....	2 00	year, April, 1901.....	5 00
Repairs to copying press.....	9 32	Subscription to Columbian, Dec. 31,	
Rep, 7 yds.....	8 75	1899, 1 year.....	7 50
Clock dials, 1 M.....	8 00	Subscription to Columbian, Dec. 31,	
Repairs to clocks.....	3 00	1900, 1 year.....	5 00
	63 57	Subscription to Daily Globe, Dec. 26,	
<i>Beds and Bedding.</i>		1900, 1 year.....	2 00
Forfar linen, 68½ yds.....	14 73	Subscription to Weekly Province, Feb.,	
Counterpanes, 61.....	128 10	1900, 1 year.....	2 05
Spring twine, 2 balls.....	0 70	Subscription to Evening Journal, Dec.,	
Stitching twine, 1 ball.....	0 60	1900, 1 year.....	2 00
Hessian, 2 yds.....	0 50	Subscription to Canadian Magazine,	
Excelsior, 10 lbs.....	0 30	March, 1900, 2 years.....	5 00
Flock, 5 lbs.....	0 30	Nations of the World, 60 vols.....	33 75
Freight on counterpanes.....	6 60		67 30
	151 83	<i>Police Weapons.</i>	
<i>Prison Utensils.</i>		Police calls, 1 doz.....	6 29
Rack combs, 6 doz.....	6 00		
Fine combs, 6 doz.....	3 00	<i>Farm—Crops.</i>	
Razor hone, 1 only.....	1 00	Manure, 355 loads.....	177 50
Scrub brushes, 2 doz.....	3 50	Service of bulls.....	23 00
Buck saw, 1 only.....	0 75	Sheep, pedigreed, with lamb, 6.....	100 00
Mops, ½ doz.....	1 75	Giant powder, 1 case.....	11 00
Hair clipper springs, 1 doz.....	1 25	Fuse, 600 ft.....	5 20
Bread knives, ½ doz.....	0 83	Caps, 2 boxes.....	2 25
Sharpening hair clippers, 6 prs.....	3 00	Seeds.....	23 43
Glass tumblers, ¼ doz.....	0 20	White peas, 1,000 lbs.....	20 00
		Seed oats, 1,000 lbs.....	15 00
		Potatoes, 4,000 lbs.....	30 00
		Alsike, 50 lbs.....	9 00
		Red clover, 25 lbs.....	3 75
		Timothy seed, 50 lbs.....	3 50
		Barley, 500 lbs.....	7 50
			431 13

British Columbia—Continued.

Farm—Stables.		Carpenter Shop—Con.	
Chopped feed, 20 tons	520 00	Brass bound rules, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz	1 80
Harness leather, 16 $\frac{3}{4}$ lbs.	5 03	Ward files, 4 in. and 5 in., $\frac{3}{8}$ doz ..	1 00
Harness buckles, 5 doz	0 97	Rat tail files, 5 in., 6 in. and 8 in., 1 doz	3 00
Harness snaps, 4 doz	1 15	Great American files, $\frac{3}{8}$ doz.	2 00
Harness snaps, roller, 1 doz	3 50	Emery wheel, 1 only	1 75
Dandy brushes, 2 doz	4 00	Carpenter level, 1 only.	1 25
Axle grease, 24 tins	3 60	Level glasses, 3	0 30
Castile soap, 42 $\frac{1}{4}$ lbs	5 07	Paint, varnish and kalsomine brushes,	
Ground ginger, 2 lbs	0 60	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.	21 20
Maple axle, 2	4 50		120 76
Maple axle and skein, 1 only	4 25		
Wagon spokes, 1 doz.	2 25	Shoe Shop.	
Horseshoes, 100 lbs	10 45	Legging leather, 768 lbs.	128 78
Horseshoe nails, 20 lbs	3 40	Grunnets, 32 gro	15 79
Horse collars, 2	6 00	Glue pot, 1 only	0 50
Wagon pole, 1 only	3 00	Heel ball, 1 gro	0 90
Harness soap, 6 lbs	1 50	Grunnet set, 1 only	2 50
Sponges, 6	1 50	Splitting knife, 1 only	2 00
Brooms, 1 doz.	7 00	Sewing awls, 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{3}{4}$ gro.	2 86
Harness blacking, 1 doz	3 50	Tubular rivets, 3 lbs.	3 75
Harness oil, 1 doz	3 00	Brass buckles, 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz	7 34
Whips, 2	5 00		164 42
Services of veterinary surgeon	18 50		
	617 77	Tailor Shop.	
		Singer machine needles, 11 doz	2 75
Farm—Implements.		Singer machine shuttles, 2	2 50
Shovel, 1	0 75	Tailor's needles, 55 pkg	2 75
Shovels, 1 doz	9 00	“ crayons, 1 doz	1 20
Fleury plough, 1 only	19 00	“ sponges, 2 doz	3 00
Lawn mower, 1 only	10 00	“ tapes, 1 doz	2 50
Hoes, 2 doz	6 00	“ trowser tapes, $\frac{1}{8}$ doz	1 00
Iron rakes, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz	1 25	Sewing machine oil, 1 gal	2 00
Scythes, $\frac{1}{4}$ doz	1 50	Sub scription to Journal	10 00
Hay forks, 2 doz	9 00		27 70
Hay rakes, 1 doz	2 00		
Fork handles, 1 doz	1 40	Blacksmith Shop.	
Scythe stones, $\frac{1}{2}$ dozen	0 40	Cumberland coal, 3 tons	55 50
Plough guards, 6	3 00	Pipe dies, 2 only	2 25
Sheep shears, 1 pair	0 75	Pliers, 10 in., 1 pr	0 75
Chain	2 60	Stilsen wrench, 14 in., 1 only	2 00
	66 65	“ “ 24 “	4 50
			65 00
Farm—Piggery.		Baker's sieves, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz	1 00
Brewed grain, 194 loads	97 00		
Pound fees, strayed pigs	10 00	Buildings.	
	107 00	Blocks for piggery, 1 load.	2 00
Carpenter Shop.		Advertising.	
Sledge and axe handles, 18 doz	23 00	The Province	22 00
Grindstones, 284 lbs	8 52	The World P. & P. Co.	11 00
Grindstone fittings, 3 sets	1 50	The Columbian	13 40
Chalk-line, 2,000 ft	5 00	The Times P. & P. Co	8 25
Broad axe, 1 only	3 00		54 65
Bricklayer's trowels, 3	3 00		
Axe, 1 only	1 50	Travelling Expenses.	
Axes, 1 doz	8 00	Warden Whyte	10 50
Steel squares, 2	3 00	Inspector McKenzie	1 20
Bench screws, 2	1 20	Hack line	10 00
Auger bits, $\frac{1}{4}$ doz	0 88		21 70
Expansion bits, $\frac{1}{8}$ doz	3 10	Legal Expenses.	
Ratchet brace, 1 only	2 75	Swearing to accounts	6 00
Broad awls, 1 doz	0 75		40,583 18
Shingling hatchets, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz	3 75		
Nail hammers, $\frac{1}{4}$ doz	3 34		
File card, 1 only	0 25		
Olive oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ gall	0 75		
Glue pot, 1 only	0 50		
Victor plane irons, $\frac{1}{4}$ doz	0 50		
Zinc oil cans, $\frac{1}{4}$ doz	0 20		
Oilers, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz	0 80		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

SUMMARY.

<i>Staff.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Working Expenses—Con.</i>	\$ cts.
Salaries, general..... \$ 7,858 33		Telegrams	91 29
“ industrial..... 4,298 75		Telephones.....	108 70
“ police..... 11,489 48		Freight.....	57 42
	23,646 56		5,381 36
Uniforms.....	1,320 06	<i>Prison Equipment.</i>	
Retiring allowance.....	507 77	Furniture and furnishing.....	63 57
Police mess.....	119 09	Beds and bedding.....	151 83
	25,593 48	Prison utensils.....	185 02
<i>Maintenance of Convicts,</i>		Library.....	67 30
Rations.....	3,861 13	Police weapons.....	6 29
Prison clothing.....	1,456 37		474 01
Hospital supplies.....	298 98	<i>Industries.</i>	
	5,616 48	Farm crops	431 13
<i>Discharge Expenses.</i>		“ stables.....	617 77
Freedom suits.....	314 42	“ implements	66 65
Travel allowances.....	554 85	“ piggery.....	107 00
Transfers.....	953 30	Shops generally.....	378 88
Interments.....	9 50		1,601 43
	1,832 07	<i>Capital.</i>	
<i>Working Expenses.</i>		Buildings.....	2 00
Heating	1,707 09	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
Lighting.....	1,059 85	Advertising.....	54 65
Water supply.....	62 69	Travelling expenses.....	21 70
Prison stables and vehicles.....	30 40	Legal expenses.....	6 00
Maintenance of buildings.....	1,580 71		82 35
“ machinery.....	80 91		40,583 18
“ armoury	39 30		
“ chapels.....	146 97		
Stationery	395 03		
Postage.....	21 00		

APPENDIX K

OFFICERS EMPLOYED

LIST OF OFFICERS.
KINGSTON.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of present Appointment.	Salary.
J. M. Platt, M.D.	Warden	Methodist	April 18, 1849	May 17, 1899	May 17, 1899	2,600
ed. O'Leary	Deputy warden.	Roman Catholic	Oct. 15, 1853	Aug. 9, 1897	Aug. 9, 1897	1,500
D. Phelan, M.D.	Surgeon	"	Sept. 8, 1854	" 4, 1897	" 4, 1897	1,800
R. R. Creighton	Accountant	Presbyterian	Aug. 29, 1861	Feb. 20, 1892	Dec. 20, 1892	1,200
Rev. C. E. Cartwright	Protestant chaplain.	Church of England	May 15, 1837	Oct. 25, 1875	Oct. 25, 1875	1,200
Rev. M. McDonald	Roman Catholic chaplain	Roman Catholic	Aug. 4, 1853	Sept. 30, 1899	Sept. 30, 1899	1,200
J. R. Forster	Warden's clerk	Church of England	" 14, 1875	July 1, 1894	Jan. 1, 1898	800
W. S. Hughes	Chief keeper and Clerk of Industries	Presbyterian	June 2, 1861	Jan. 13, 1893	" 1, 1896	1,400
T. W. Bowie	Storekeeper	"	April 6, 1841	Aug. 5, 1897	Aug. 5, 1897	900
E. J. Adams	Chief trade instructor	"	Feb. 26, 1861	April 6, 1894	Feb. 1, 1896	1,000
W. H. Derry	Engineer	Congregationalist	July 12, 1847	Sept. 1, 1897	Sept. 1, 1897	1,000
Chas. Baylie	Electrician	"	Jan. 19, 1869	Oct. 1, 1890	Oct. 1, 1890	800
R. McDonald	Assistant electrician.	Roman Catholic	March 8, 1852	June 1, 1894	June 1, 1894	500
C. H. Martin	Steward	Methodist	Feb. 5, 1858	Aug. 4, 1897	Aug. 4, 1897	900
W. A. Gunn	Hospital overseer and school instructor.	Church of England	" 16, 1845	June 1, 1890	June 1, 1890	800
T. Thompson	Asst. " "	Methodist	Jan. 17, 1843	Feb. 1, 1869	Mar. 1, 1896	600
T. A. Keenan	Asst. storekeeper.	Roman Catholic	April 16, 1861	Aug. 4, 1897	Aug. 4, 1897	600
T. P. Connor	Supt. binder twine department	"	Nov. 2, 1862	July 1, 1894	July 1, 1894	1,500
Jno. Price	Asst. " "	Church of England	April 16, 1848	" 1, 1894	" 1, 1894	900
Rose A. Kahoy	Matron	Roman Catholic	Aug. 15, 1849	March 6, 1886	Mar. 6, 1886	600
Mary Smith	Deputy matron.	Presbyterian	Jan. 4, 1852	June 1, 1889	June 1, 1889	400
C. A. Sullivan	Overseer sewage works	Roman Catholic	Mar. 25, 1869	Jan. 1, 1894	July 1, 1896	550
Wm. Coward	Baker instructor	Methodist	June 19, 1855	June 6, 1878	June 6, 1878	700
Richard Young	Mason	"	Oct. 31, 1850	April 6, 1886	Dec. 22, 1890	700
Robt. Pogue	Shoe " "	Church of England	June 1, 1848	Sept. 1, 1887	Sept. 1, 1887	700
C. Robinson	Tailor " "	Methodist	Sept. 24, 1850	Aug. 1, 1899	Aug. 1, 1899	700
P. Moncrieff	Tinsmith " "	Presbyterian	Mar. 6, 1862	" 1, 1888	Sept. 5, 1895	700
B. H. Sherring	Stonecutting	Church of England	May 13, 1851	" 22, 1892	Oct. 1, 1894	700
J. A. McCaugherty	Farm " "	Presbyterian	Dec. 22, 1865	April 1, 1893	April 1, 1893	700
John Gordon	Mason " "	"	May 7, 1860	Oct. 2, 1894	Oct. 2, 1894	700
R. J. Burns	Carpenter " "	Church of England	July 23, 1855	June 1, 1895	June 1, 1895	700
T. W. Gibson	Quarry " "	Methodist	Nov. 6, 1857	July 8, 1896	July 8, 1896	700
H. L. Walker	Blacksmith " "	Church of England	Mar. 25, 1865	" 3, 1897	" 3, 1897	600
Jno. Kennedy	Keeper " "	Roman Catholic	July 21, 1852	May 1, 1870	Sept. 24, 1895	600
Alex. Atkins	" " "	Presbyterian	" 21, 1857	July 1, 1878	July 1, 1891	600

a Inspector of Dominion police December 2, 1882, to August 9, 1897.

KINGSTON *Continued.*

Name.		Rank.	Creed.		Date of Birth.	Date of first Appointment.	Date of present Appointment.	Salary.
Thos. Moore ..	Keeper	.....	Church of England.	Aug.	8, 1844	May 9, 1870	Mar. 1, 1899	600
P. O'Connor ..	"	.....	Roman Catholic.	"	7, 1853	Dec. 18, 1882	Dec. 18, 1893	700
E. D. O. Macdonnell ..	"	.....	"	June	8, 1846	Sept. 26, 1876	Feb. 5, 1894	700
Chas. Boetridge ..	"	.....	Church of England	Nov.	20, 1848	April 10, 1882	Aug. 1, 1899	600
J. A. Rutherford ..	"	.....	Methodist	Feb.	17, 1851	Mar. 1, 1884	" 1, 1899	600
P. M. Beaupré ..	"	.....	Roman Catholic.	July	29, 1860	Jan. 10, 1885	" 1, 1899	600
Jno. Bannister ..	"	.....	Methodist	Sept.	13, 1851	May 23, 1885	" 1, 1899	600
Jas. Doyle ..	"	.....	Roman Catholic.	Oct.	19, 1860	" 27, 1885	" 1, 1899	600
Patrick, Madden ..	"	.....	"	April	27, 1861	Aug. 1, 1889	" 1, 1899	600
A. McConville ..	Guard	.....	"	July	4, 1862	July 1, 1885	July 1, 1885	500
Michael Koen. ..	"	.....	"	May	25, 1842	July 12, 1886	" 12, 1886	500
Wm. Mooney ..	"	.....	Methodist.	Mar.	1, 1858	" 4, 1885	" 1, 1885	600
Thos. Fowler ..	"	.....	Roman Cath. lie.	"	22, 1864	Aug. 1, 1889	Aug. 1, 1889	600
A. Thompson ..	"	.....	Church of England..	June	20, 1850	" 1, 1889	" 1, 1889	600
Wm. Holland ..	"	.....	"	Mar.	26, 1850	" 1, 1889	" 1, 1889	600
E. R. Davis ..	"	.....	Methodist.	"	29, 1850	Feb. 1, 1890	Feb. 1, 1890	500
Wm. Ryan ..	"	.....	Roman Catholic.	Nov.	14, 1853	May 31, 1890	May 31, 1890	500
J. R. Birmingham ..	"	.....	Methodist	Dec.	16, 1858	Sept. 8, 1890	Sept. 8, 1890	500
Jno. Given ..	"	.....	Roman Catholic.	June	6, 1866	June 7, 1892	June 7, 1892	500
C. S. Wheeler ..	"	.....	Church of England..	Oct.	7, 1852	July 23, 1892	July 23, 1892	500
Edward Johnson ..	"	.....	Roman Catholic.	Nov.	21, 1851	Aug. 23, 1892	Aug. 23, 1892	500
Geo. McCauley, jr ..	"	.....	"	Sept.	19, 1863	" 24, 1892	" 24, 1892	500
F. Hornibrook ..	"	.....	Church of England	Dec.	15, 1855	Sept. 1, 1892	Sept. 1, 1899	500
Wm. Kenny ..	"	.....	Methodist.	Nov.	5, 1858	Mar. 1, 1893	Mar. 1, 1893	500
Jno. O'Neil ..	"	.....	Roman Catholic.	Dec.	5, 1860	Feb. 1, 1894	Feb. 1, 1894	500
Jas. Bennett ..	"	.....	Church of England	Jan.	8, 1854	" 14, 1894	" 14, 1894	500
R. Corby ..	"	.....	Roman Catholic.	May	9, 1869	May 7, 1894	May 7, 1894	500
John Hughes ..	"	.....	"	Nov.	4, 1869	Feb. 22, 1895	Feb. 22, 1895	500
Samuel McCormack ..	"	.....	Presbyterian.	"	3, 1855	July 26, 1895	July 26, 1895	500
G. H. T. Marsh ..	"	.....	Church of England.	Aug.	23, 1866	Sept. 25, 1895	Sept. 25, 1895	500
T. H. Hennessy ..	"	.....	Roman Catholic.	Nov.	13, 1861	" 26, 1895	" 26, 1895	500
S. J. Greer ..	"	.....	Methodist.	Mar.	17, 1859	Oct. 1, 1895	Oct. 1, 1895	500
W. N. Carrigan ..	"	.....	Presbyterian.	Aug.	16, 1874	Jan. 1, 1896	Jan. 1, 1896	500
R. D. Dowsley ..	"	.....	"	Dec.	3, 1858	May 6, 1896	May 6, 1896	500
R. Bryant ..	"	.....	Methodist	Feb.	12, 1872	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1898	500
T. Reid ..	"	.....	Presbyterian.	Nov.	9, 1871	" 1, 1898	" 1, 1898	500
J. B. Toner ..	"	.....	Methodist	July	6, 1870	Sept. 23, 1895	Sept. 23, 1895	500
Geo. Sullivan ..	"	.....	Roman Catholic.	April	20, 1875	Aug. 22, 1898	Aug. 22, 1898	500

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

V. Eccles.	"	"	May	27,	1865	Sept.	1,	1898	Sept.	1,	1898	500
M. P. Reid.	"	Church of England	Jan.	3,	1871	Aug.	24,	1898	Aug.	24,	1898	500
Thomas Tobin.	"	Roman Catholic.	Nov.	20,	1849	Sept.	1,	1887	Mar.	1,	1899	500
W. H. Matthews.	"	"	Oct.	20,	1865	Aug.	1,	1899	Aug.	1,	1899	500
Jas. McWaters	"	Methodist	Sept.	1,	1861	"	1,	1899	"	1,	1899	500
Jos. Saunders	"	Presbyterian	Nov.	30,	1859	"	1,	1899	"	1,	1899	500
J. C. Weir.	"	"	Oct.	15,	1850	Oct.	31,	1876	"	1,	1899	500
J. C. Franklin	"	Methodist	May	8,	1875	Aug.	1,	1899	"	1,	1899	500
D. Germain.	"	"	April	4,	1870	"	1,	1899	"	1,	1899	500
J. McQuade	"	"	June	24,	1859	Dec.	6,	1897	Dec.	1,	1899	500
R. Patterson	"	"	April	1,	1849	Aug.	7,	1894	May	23,	1900	500
M. Tobin.	Stable guard.	Roman Catholic.			1846	Dec.	7,	1891	Dec.	7,	1891	500
P. Stover	"	Methodist	April	6,	1854	Sept.	1,	1894	Sept.	1,	1891	500
Jas. Weir.	"	"	Aug.	4,	1856	May	4,	1896	May	4,	1896	500
R. Irwin	Fireman	Church of England	Oct.	12,	1867	Sept.	1,	1898	Sept.	1,	1898	500
I. Seymour.	"	Roman Catholic.	Dec.	2,	1867	Jan.	10,	1899	Jan.	10,	1899	500
C. H. Fenning	"	Church of England	July	26,	1860	Aug.	1,	1899	Aug.	1,	1899	500
M. J. Kennedy	Messenger	Roman Catholic.	April	18,	1857	April	1,	1872	May	1,	1884	600

c Appointed guard at Manitoba Penitentiary September 21, 1876; removed from office September 9, 1892; reappointed to present office on above date.
d Dismissed August 22, 1898, reappointed March 1, 1899.
e Appointed guard October 31, 1876; appointed steward September 1, 1881. Removed August 2, 1897; appointed guard August 1, 1899.
a Retired April 1, 1900; reappointed May 23, 1900.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
J. A. Duchesneau, M.D.	Warden.	Roman Catholic.	Sept. 8, 1832	Dec. 15, 1875	April 13, 1898	2,400 00
O. Beauchamp	Deputy warden.	"	June 22, 1851	Feb. 21, 1899	21, 1899	1,500 00
Rev. L. O. Harel	Roman Catholic chaplain	"	Aug. 30, 1847	April 27, 1887	27, 1887	1,200 00
Rev. J. Rollitt	Protestant	Church of England.	April 9, 1841	Oct. 25, 1895	25, 1895	1,200 00
L. A. Fortier, M.D.	Surgeon	Roman Catholic.	Aug. 18, 1834	April 13, 1898	13, 1898	1,600 00
G. S. Malepart.	Accountant	"	May 23, 1849	Sept. 21, 1880	21, 1880	1,200 00
E. Lachapelle	Warden's clerk.	"	Oct. 27, 1860	May 7, 1898	7, 1898	700 00
G. B. Lamarche	Storekeeper.	"	April 23, 1842	" 20, 1873	20, 1873	900 00
H. C. Patt	Assistant storekeeper.	Church of England	" 14, 1869	Aug. 22, 1894	Dec. 1, 1899	500 00
G. A. Pratt.	Chief trade instr and clerk of industries	"	Nov. 28, 1862	Feb. 20, 1899	20, 1899	1,500 00
N. Charbonneau	Steward.	Roman Catholic.	June 20, 1847	July 1, 1873	June 30, 1888	800 00
E. Champagne	Engineer	"	Dec. 20, 1853	Feb. 1, 1899	Feb. 1, 1899	900 00
E. Leclerc	Fireman	"	May 20, 1871	Jan. 1, 1899	Jan. 1, 1899	500 00
D. O'Shea	Hospital overseer.	"	Mar. 2, 1860	Aug. 23, 1882	" 24, 1890	750 00
J. T. Dorais	School instructor.	"	Oct. 16, 1843	July 24, 1882	July 24, 1882	800 00
E. Kenny.	Farm	"	May 16, 1851	Jan. 1, 1876	Jan. 1, 1876	700 00
D. O'Brien	Mason	"	Dec. 4, 1843	June 1, 1877	May 1, 1881	700 00
A. Rochon	Baker	"	Oct. 20, 1844	Mar. 1, 1882	" 1, 1893	700 00
T. Nantel	Blacksmith	"	Aug. 31, 1845	" 10, 1887	Mar. 10, 1887	700 00
V. Lortie	Shoemaker	"	Feb. 14, 1854	July 15, 1895	July 15, 1895	700 00
W. Prevost	Quarry	"	May 18, 1860	Aug. 31, 1896	Aug. 31, 1896	700 00
G. B. Lacroese	Carpenter	"	Oct. 14, 1844	Jan. 1, 1899	May 29, 1899	700 00
C. Normand	Tailor	"	" 11, 1854	May 18, 1898	" 18, 1898	700 00
E. Picard	Stone-cutter instructor	"	Sept. 20, 1857	June 1, 1899	June 1, 1899	700 00
V. Bisson	Tinsmith	"	June 24, 1850	July 12, 1884	Feb. 1, 1900	700 00
C. Chartrand.	Chief keeper.	"	Jan. 1, 1843	Jan. 1, 1878	April 8, 1899	1,200 00
G. Chartrand	Keeper	"	July 6, 1841	July 1, 1876	Mar. 1, 1886	600 00
J. B. Lennay	"	"	Aug. 2, 1838	June 1, 1879	June 30, 1888	600 00
G. Nixon	"	Church of England	Oct. 22, 1846	Aug. 6, 1883	Aug. 21, 1894	600 00
W. W. Gibson	"	"	Oct. 23, 1843	" 6, 1886	Oct. 11, 1897	600 00
J. D. Fitzgibbon	"	Roman Catholic.	May 23, 1860	June 25, 1887	" 11, 1897	600 00
J. Desjardins	"	"	Mar. 23, 1876	Oct. 1, 1897	April 9, 1899	600 00
G. Charbonneau	"	"	July 13, 1846	June 30, 1888	July 1, 1898	600 00
J. Lawlor	"	"	April 15, 1869	Sept. 18, 1896	Feb. 1, 1900	600 00
P. Blondin	"	"	Oct. 2, 1869	Oct. 19, 1896	" 1, 1900	500 00
A. Plouffe	Guard	"	April 9, 1846	June 14, 1883	June 14, 1883	500 00
E. Lesage	"	"	July 10, 1845	Aug. 29, 1883	Aug. 29, 1883	500 00
E. Bertrand	"	"	Feb. 9, 1859	" 1, 1885	" 1, 1885	500 00

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

J. Charlebois.....	"	.....	.....	.....	Jan.	8, 1846	May	4, 1887	May	4, 1887	4, 1887	500 00
D. J. McLennan.....	"	.....	.....	.....	Dec.	1, 1855	Aug.	16, 1888	Aug.	16, 1888	16, 1888	500 00
H. Roger .....	"	.....	.....	.....	Nov.	20, 1840	Jan.	1, 1889	"	1, 1889	1, 1889	500 00
F. Clernont .....	"	.....	.....	.....	June	17, 1863	July	19, 1889	uly	19, 1889	19, 1889	500 00
P. Forster .....	"	.....	.....	.....	Oct.	12, 1871	Sept.	1, 1889	pt.	1, 1889	1, 1889	500 00
J. B. Charbonneau.....	"	.....	.....	.....	June	26, 1851	Aug.	22, 1891	Aug.	22, 1891	22, 1891	500 00
A. Desjardins.....	"	.....	.....	.....	"	7, 1863	Nov.	9, 1893	Nov.	9, 1893	9, 1893	500 00
M. Despre .....	"	.....	.....	.....	Oct.	18, 1866	May	1, 1894	May	1, 1894	1, 1894	500 00
P. J. G. Lynch .....	"	.....	.....	.....	Feb.	16, 1870	"	1, 1894	"	1, 1894	1, 1894	500 00
C. Letang.....	"	.....	.....	.....	Aug.	25, 1858	April	27, 1894	April	27, 1894	27, 1894	500 00
H. Sigouin .....	"	.....	.....	.....	April	6, 1873	Mar.	8, 1897	Mar.	8, 1897	8, 1897	500 00
W. Grece.....	"	.....	.....	.....	Mar.	16, 1863	Oct.	1, 1897	Oct.	1, 1897	1, 1897	500 00
C. Clernont .....	"	.....	.....	.....	Oct.	15, 1876	"	13, 1897	"	13, 1897	13, 1897	500 00
L. Normand .....	"	.....	.....	.....	Sept.	13, 1865	Nov.	2, 1897	Nov.	2, 1897	2, 1897	500 00
T. Mulroney .....	"	.....	.....	.....	Feb.	29, 1860	"	5, 1897	"	5, 1897	5, 1897	500 00
H. Peloquin .....	"	.....	.....	.....	Oct.	30, 1860	May	6, 1898	May	6, 1898	6, 1898	500 00
A. Charbonneau.....	"	.....	.....	.....	July	1, 1862	July	1, 1898	July	1, 1898	1, 1898	500 00
R. Meunier .....	"	.....	.....	.....	"	15, 1865	"	15, 1898	"	15, 1898	15, 1898	500 00
E. Jolicoeur.....	"	.....	.....	.....	April	13, 1863	Aug.	2, 1898	Aug.	2, 1898	2, 1898	500 00
A. Popin .....	"	.....	.....	.....	July	15, 1870	"	1, 1898	"	1, 1898	1, 1898	500 00
G. Forest.....	"	.....	.....	.....	Mar.	14, 1857	Jan.	4, 1899	Jan.	4, 1899	4, 1899	500 00
C. Desjardins .....	"	.....	.....	.....	April	2, 1871	"	1, 1899	"	1, 1899	1, 1899	500 00
D. Cusson .....	"	.....	.....	.....	Nov.	24, 1875	"	1, 1899	"	1, 1899	1, 1899	500 00
L. Gagnon .....	"	.....	.....	.....	Sept.	5, 1855	"	1, 1899	"	1, 1899	1, 1899	500 00
O. Papineau .....	"	.....	.....	.....	Nov.	22, 1861	April	19, 1899	April	19, 1899	19, 1899	500 00
E. Boucher .....	"	.....	.....	.....	Nov.	3, 1861	Dec.	1, 1899	Dec.	1, 1899	1, 1899	500 00
H. Leonard.....	"	.....	.....	.....	Feb.	27, 1864	"	1, 1899	"	1, 1899	1, 1899	500 00
A. Trudeau .....	"	.....	.....	.....	May	21, 1864	"	1, 1899	"	1, 1899	1, 1899	500 00
J. Keiley .....	"	.....	.....	.....	April	25, 1856	June	1, 1899	June	1, 1899	1, 1899	500 00
O. Taillefer .....	"	.....	.....	.....	May	23, 1873	Jan.	1, 1900	Jan.	1, 1900	1, 1900	500 00
L. Cloutier	Stable guard	.....	.....	.....	Dec.	25, 1843	Nov.	4, 1881	Nov.	4, 1881	4, 1881	500 00
D. Goulet .....	"	.....	.....	.....	Nov.	15, 1862	Jan.	1, 1899	Jan.	1, 1899	1, 1899	500 00
C. Fallon	Messenger	.....	.....	.....	Aug.	18, 1838	May	1, 1880	May	1, 1880	1, 1880	500 00

First appointed December 15, 1875; removed January 24, 1881.

DORCHESTER.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
a. John A. Kirk.	Warden.	Presbyterian	1, 1857 Dec.	12, 1899 Dec.	12, 1899	2,000 00
Charles Ross.	Deputy warden	"	5, 1855 Nov.	1, 1897 June	1, 1889	1,500 00
Robert Mitchell, M.D.	Surgeon.	"	25, 1855 July	1, 1880 July	1, 1880	1,400 00
b. John A. Gray	Accountant	"	30, 1855 Sept.	1, 1880 Sept.	1, 1880	1,200 00
Rev. J. Roy Campbell.	Protestant chaplain.	Church of England	7, 1841 Oct.	1, 1883 Oct.	1, 1883	600 00
Rev. A. D. Carrier	Roman Catholic chaplain.	Roman Catholic	27, 1844 Dec.	1, 1889 Dec.	1, 1889	6 0 00
P. A. Landry.	Storekeeper	"	28, 1843 Nov.	15, 1886 Jan.	1, 1898	700 00
Wm. J. Macleod	Steward.	Presbyterian	7, 1862 Jan.	1, 1896 "	1, 1898	700 00
James A. Percy	Engineer.	Methodist	15, 1852 May	12, 1885 May	12, 1885	900 00
c. E. Papineau	Hospital overseer and school instructor.	Roman Catholic	22, 1856 Jan.	1, 1886 Jan.	1, 1898	800 00
Elizabeth McMahon	Matron	"	7, 1870 "	21, 1898 May	1, 1899	500 00
Elizabeth Cumming.	Deputy matron	Presbyterian	8, 1845 Feb.	8, 1900 Feb.	8, 1900	400 00
John Dorney.	Blacksmith instructor	Baptist.	17, 1840 May	1, 1868 May	1, 1868	700 00
Nathan Tattier	Shoemaker	Presbyterian	3, 1841 Sept.	1, 1877 Sept.	1, 1877	700 00
Wm. R. Burns.	Tailor	Roman Catholic	14, 1858 May	10, 1891 May	10, 1891	700 00
e. Angus M. McDonald	Baker	"	26, 1865 June	1, 1891 Nov.	1, 1894	700 00
Arthur E. Pipes	Farm	Church of England	31, 1853 "	25, 1889 June	25, 1889	700 00
Wm. Hogan	Keeper	Roman Catholic	17, 1845 Jan.	1, 1869 July	1, 1897	600 00
Henry Godsoe	"	"	25, 1853 Aug.	1, 1869 "	1, 1897	600 00
Wm. Alexander	"	Methodist	31, 1846 July	1, 1880 Jan.	1, 1898	600 00
John Corcoran	Guard	Roman Catholic	12, 1847 "	1, 1880 July	1, 1880	500 00
James A. Lane.	"	"	14, 1843 "	1, 1880 June	1, 1882	500 00
Robert Colborn	"	"	10, 1856 Aug.	1, 1881 Jan.	1, 1882	500 00
James Luther.	"	Methodist	1, 1840 May	9, 1882 May	9, 1882	500 00
Joseph LeBlanc.	"	Roman Catholic	29, 1849 "	1, 1883 "	1, 1883	500 00
Adolpheus Allain	"	"	1, 1855 July	10, 1883 Dec.	1, 1883	500 00
Lorenzo H. Chambers	"	"	20, 1853 May	1, 1886 Nov.	1, 1888	500 00
John McDougall	"	"	6, 1861 April	5, 1891 Oct.	1, 1891	500 00
T. Frank Gillespie	"	Church of England	3, 1873 Oct.	18, 1891 "	1, 1892	500 00
N. A. Burden.	"	"	25, 1852 "	1, 1892 Feb.	1, 1893	500 00
Angus A. McDonald	"	Roman Catholic	27, 1866 Feb.	1, 1893	1, 1893	500 00
L. S. Hutchinson.	"	Church of England	18, 1871 "	1, 1893 May	1, 1894	500 00
John McCaul.	"	Presbyterian	1, 1850 July	23, 1894 July	23, 1894	500 00
Chas. S. Elsdon.	"	Methodist	4, 1869 "	23, 1895 "	23, 1895	500 00
Sinclair McDougall	"	Presbyterian	18, 1871 "	23, 1895 "	23, 1895	500 00
Arthur Brown.	"	"	26, 1864 Jan.	1, 1898 Jan.	1, 1898	500 00
George Drillo	"	"	27, 1865 "	1, 1898 "	1, 1898	500 00
John H. DeForest	"	Church of England	26, 1870 "	1, 1898 "	1, 1898	500 00

Stephen H. Getson.....	Presbyterian	Feb.	3, 1873	"	1, 1898	"	1, 1898	500 00
John McLeod.	"	Sept.	20, 1860	"	1, 1898	"	1, 1898	500 00
Patrick Connell	"	Aug.	6, 1849	July	1, 1880	Feb.	15, 1899	500 00
Willard Lawrence.	"	May	14, 1849	Sept.	27, 1899	Sept.	27, 1899	500 00
John S. Milton	Stable guard	Nov,	22, 1853	May	1, 1894	July	1, 1898	500 00
Thomas Walsh.	"	Jan.	1, 1859	Dec.	1, 1896	"	1, 1898	500 00
James McDougall.	Messenger	July	19, 1841	Jan.	1, 1873	"	1, 1883	550 00

MANITOBA.

Name	Rank	Religion	Birth	Death	Age	Remarks
A. G. Irvine	Warden	Church of England	Dec. 7, 1837	May 1, 1870	Oct. 13, 1892	2,200 00
A. Manseau	Deputy warden	Roman Catholic	Jan. 14, 1858	July 1, 1891	Sept. 2, 1898	1,500 00
R. MacDonald, M. D.	Surgeon	"	Sept. 9, 1852	Sept. 1, 1877	Feb. 16, 1898	1,500 00
Rev. F. M. Finn	Protestant chaplain	Methodist	Mar. 9, 1832	Mar. 1, 1898	Mar. 1, 1898	800 00
*Rev. G. Cloutier	Roman Catholic chaplain	Roman Catholic	April 1, 1851	April 4, 1883	Feb. 11, 1898	800 00
J. Mustard	Accountant	Presbyterian	June 12, 1844	" 16, 1883	July 1, 1894	1,100 00
B. F. Power	Storekeeper and steward	Roman Catholic	Feb. 14, 1846	Feb. 18, 1892	" 1, 1894	950 00
J. O. Beaupré	Hospital overseer and school instructor	"	July 2, 1859	July 28, 1885	Nov. 1, 1892	900 00
J. Smith	Engineer and blacksmith	Church of England	Dec. 8, 1848	Dec. 10, 1883	" 1, 1889	1,000 00
§E. Lusignan	Carpenter instructor	Roman Catholic	May 11, 1852	April 1, 1892	April 1, 1892	700 00
+D. Farquhar	Mason	Presbyterian	Feb. 15, 1849	Mar. 16, 1893	Mar. 16, 1893	1,000 00
W. R. Grahame	Tarmer	"	Oct. 19, 1860	July 1, 1891	Oct. 24, 1893	700 00
T. Miller	Shoemaker	Church of England	Dec. 17, 1857	Nov. 10, 1892	July 23, 1895	700 00
F. Mercer	Tailor	Presbyterian	Feb. 27, 1845	May 30, 1899	May 30, 1899	700 00
E. Freeman	Assistant steward	Church of England	May 12, 1856	Feb. 1, 1886	Dec. 11, 1899	650 00
E. Harris	Keeper	Baptist	July 15, 1867	Nov. 10, 1895	Jan. 1, 1899	600 00
W. Eddles	Guard	Church of England	" 17, 1858	Aug. 19, 1885	Aug. 19, 1885	650 00
G. Addison	"	Methodist	May 15, 1838	Sept. 29, 1881	Oct. 20, 1885	650 00
P. McFarlane	"	Presbyterian	Mar. 29, 1854	Feb. 1, 1888	Feb. 1, 1888	600 00
D. G. Sutherland	"	"	Dec. 6, 1850	Dec. 11, 1888	Dec. 11, 1888	600 00
C. Gingras	"	Roman Catholic	Jan. 2, 1864	Feb. 1, 1891	Feb. 1, 1891	600 00
E. Bourke	"	Church of England	Mar. 2, 1867	Sept. 1, 1891	Sept. 1, 1891	600 00
A. Gillies, jr.	"	Presbyterian	Oct. 9, 1865	Mar. 1, 1898	Mar. 1, 1898	600 00
A. Ward	"	Church of England	June 6, 1858	May 1, 1898	May 1, 1898	600 00
W. H. French	"	Methodist	Mar. 24, 1873	April 4, 1899	April 4, 1899	600 00
J. Hogue	"	Roman Catholic	Nov. 13, 1874	May 11, 1899	May 11, 1899	600 00
T. Douglas	"	Methodist	Feb. 8, 1869	June 1, 1899	June 1, 1899	600 00
T. A. Chapman	"	Church of England	June 27, 1871	July 17, 1899	July 17, 1899	600 00
A. J. Fletcher	"	Presbyterian	May 10, 1875	Sept. 12, 1899	Sept. 12, 1899	600 00
R. Abbott	"	Church of England	Oct. 11, 1873	Sept. 16, 1899	" 16, 1899	600 00
W. J. Smith	"	Presbyterian	Mar. 27, 1864	Sept. 16, 1899	" 16, 1899	600 00
W. H. Shead	Fireman	Church of England	June 4, 1869	May 1, 1898	May 1, 1898	500 00

a Immigration agent at Halifax, N.S., from July 1, 1897, to December 12, 1899. *b* In Customs service from December 1, 1879, to September 1, 1880. March 31, 1894; appointed baker instructor November 1, 1894. *c* Retired December 31, 1897; reappointed February 15, 1899. *d* Resigned

March 20, 1897; appointed Baker Inspector November 1, 1897. Received December 24, 1897; reappointed January 1, 1898. Reappointed January 7, 1898; reappointed February 14, 1898; reappointed May 1, 1898. Dismissed February 14, 1898; reappointed May 1, 1898. Dismissed February 14, 1898; reappointed May 1, 1898. Left April 30, 1884; reappointed October 20, 1885; reappointed May 1, 1898. Left July, 1890; reappointed March 16, 1893. Left April 30, 1884; reappointed October 20, 1885.

reappointed May 1, 1898. Left July, 1890; reappointed March 16, 1893.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
J. C. Whyte.	Warden	Presbyterian	2, 1861 Aug.	27, 1896 Nov.	27, 1896	2,000 00
D. D. Bourke	Deputy warden.	Roman Catholic.	15, 1845 July	23, 1886 April	1, 1896	1,500 00
Rev. Thos. Scouler	Protestant chaplain.	Presbyterian	10, 1843 Jan.	1, 1897 Jan.	1, 1897	800 00
Rev. Chas. De Vinclt	Roman Catholic chaplain.	Roman Catholic	7, 1861 April	13, 1899 "	13, 1899	800 00
W. A. De Wolf Smith, M.D.	Surgeon	Church of England	6, 1859 Nov.	1, 1887 June	30, 1890	600 00
J. W. Harvey	Accountant and warden's clerk	Episcopalian	23, 1856 June	29, 1895 Feb.	27, 1896	1,200 00
Benjamin Burr	Storekeeper.	Reformed Episcopal	26, 1844 Oct.	1, 1888 May	1, 1899	800 00
R. J. Roberts on	Steward.	Presbyterian	28, 1865 Jan.	11, 1887 Oct.	1, 1895	800 00
W. J. Carroll	Hospital overseer and school instructor.	Roman Catholic	15, 1860 July	23, 1886 "	1, 1895	800 00
George McKenna.	Shoemaker instructor	Presbyterian	4, 1854 Nov.	1, 1883 Nov.	1, 1883	750 00
Alex. Coutts	Blacksmith	"	13, 1850 Oct.	1, 1886 Oct.	1, 1886	750 00
D. A. Fisher	Baker	"	4, 1865 Dec.	1, 1899 Dec.	1, 1899	700 00
H. Dismay	Carpenter	Church of England	17, 1866 Mar.	1, 1895 Mar.	1, 1895	700 00
J. N. Aitchison.	Tailor	Presbyterian	14, 1868 Aug.	9, 1898 Aug.	9, 1898	700 00
John McNiven.	Farm	"	6, 1856 June	1, 1899 Oct.	1, 1895	700 00
T. W. Quilty.	Keeper	Roman Catholic.	1, 1850 Jan.	18, 1882 Nov.	10, 1890	700 00
H. McKee.	"	Presbyterian	24, 1849 Nov.	7, 1884 Oct.	2, 1895	600 00
F. Stewart.	Guard	"	16, 1852 April	1, 1885 April	1, 1885	600 00
James Doyle.	"	Roman Catholic.	8, 1862 Oct.	1, 1886 Oct.	1, 1886	600 00
Patrick Smyth.	"	"	17, 1843 Feb.	21, 1879 Feb.	21, 1879	600 00
Thomas Sampson.	"	Methodist	25, 1859 April	1, 1890 April	1, 1890	600 00
D. McMaster.	"	Roman Catholic.	28, 1864 Nov.	1, 1888 Feb.	1, 1891	600 00
W. A. Patchell	"	Church of England	12, 1862 Aug.	18, 1890 Aug.	18, 1890	600 00
R. J. Atkins.	"	Methodist.	3, 1860 April	1, 1885 Sept.	1, 1892	600 00
Ralph Dynes	"	Roman Catholic.	31, 1867 Jan.	1, 1894 Jan.	1, 1894	600 00
A. McNeill.	"	Presbyterian	17, 1862 "	29, 1894 "	29, 1894	600 00
Thos. G. Lobb.	"	Church of England	31, 1857 Oct.	1, 1895 Oct.	1, 1895	600 00
William Walsh.	"	Roman Catholic.	14, 1864 June	1, 1896 June	1, 1896	600 00
R. J. Sainsbury.	"	"	13, 1872 April	1, 1899 April	1, 1899	600 00
Edward Walmsley.	"	Church of England	8, 1870 May	16, 1899 May	10, 1899	600 00
John Imbuh.	"	Presbyterian.	20, 1860 July	15, 1900 "	15, 1900	600 00

APPENDIX L

FARM REPORTS

FARM INSTRUCTOR'S REPORT.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY, August 15, 1900.

SIR,—I have the honour to present my annual report as farm instructor at Kingston Penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1900.

All our arable land is at present in good state of cultivation and is yielding, in favourable seasons, all that can reasonably be expected. The appended statement will show that, after furnishing healthful employment, under careful instruction and discipline, for 3,132 days prison labour, a net profit of over \$500 was realized for the year just closed.

I am of opinion that an additional fifty acres could be profitably and advantageously worked, especially if such additional land were adapted to garden farming; that is, the growing of roots and vegetables for prison consumption. A much larger grain product might also be profitably used in production of pork.

The compost pits recently constructed are proving decidedly advantageous. Most of the stable manure purchased is in a dry condition, and is made much more valuable by the addition from the prison sewage. I would recommend, however, that a small sum be expended each year in the purchase of some standard artificial fertilizer for such lands as are put under roots and vegetables.

The farm buildings are in good repair, but I beg leave to recommend that the walls of No. 1 barn be raised to eighteen feet and that horse forks and tackle be provided for unloading hay and grain. This would give plenty of room for larger crop and remove the necessity of threshing during the harvest.

The old picket fence extending the entire length of the farm on the east side should be removed and a wire fence put in its place, thus avoiding drifts of snow which blockade the highway and keep the ground cold and wet till late in the spring. Several pieces of waste land can be made arable by removing the stones and filling with soil excavated from new roadbed now being made over the farm. The fifteen acres of rough, untillable quarry grounds can be similarly improved so as to be valuable for pasturage; and cattle sufficient to supply the prison with milk might be maintained thereon for several months of the year. To do all this would, of course, require more labour than is furnished by the usual farm gang but would, I think, amply repay the outlay by improvement in appearance as well as by the increase of production.

I feel indebted to the warden for the very deep interest he takes in my department and his readiness, at all times, to aid me in the discharge of my duties.

Yours respectfully,

JNO. A. McCAUGHERTY.

Farm Instructor.

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.

Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

FARM DEPARTMENT.
STATEMENT of amount expended and value of produce raised.

Description.	Quantity.	Rate.	Amount.	Produce.	Quantity.	Average Rate.	Amount.
To Farm implements and tools			£ 283 00	By Hay, custom sales	98	5 90	£ 578 20
Seed grain and potatoes			174 87	" stables	57½	5 90	340 63
Hard wood	11½ cords.	5 00	56 99	Straw	45	3 91	175 97
Hard coal	74½ tons.	3 39	24 48	Pork	23,082	5 59	1,131 51
Manure			84 50	Live hogs	8,230	0 05½	428 36
Threshing grain			11 25	Oats	2,004	0 28½	571 04
Freight			10 47	Potatoes	883½	0 44	389 66
Stationery			2 45	Carrots	286	0 31	88 66
Boar pigs	2		18 00	Onions, green	1,471	0 03½	47 07
Weighing hogs			0 75	Onions	115½	0 74	83 37
Grinding feed			4 41	Cabbage	2,726	0 03½	103 61
Convict labour	3,132 days.	0 30	939 60	Beets	230½	0 39	89 91
Horse	1,092 "	0 50	546 00	Tomatoes	16½	0 40	6 60
Teamsters' salary	2	500 00	1,000 00	Parsnips	38½	0 56	21 55
Instructor's "	1	700 00	700 00	Bones	8,560		16 02
Balance			500 69	Piggery, small pig	1	3 00	3 00
				" service of boar	1	1 00	1 00
				Turnips	5	0 15	0 75
				Plants	13	0 05	0 65
				Rhubarb	29	0 05	1 45
				Apples	5½	0 50	2 75
				Cherries	7	0 10	0 70
			£ 4,387 46				4,387 46

JOHN A. McCAUGHERTY,
Farm Instructor.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, June 30, 1900.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith statements for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1900.

I am pleased to be able to report that the general turn over has been satisfactory, every portion of the farm under cultivation having yielded a fair return for the labour expended. Considerable improvement was made during the year by levelling and grading the numerous abrupt slopes bordering on the ravines, and by placing in cultivation the old brick-yard grounds, the whole of which produced a good crop of grain and promises to prove more remunerative during the coming season. Similar improvements, including under-drainage, will be put in hand this fall and I have every hope that the result may prove satisfactory. The necessity for enlarging the farm is admitted, and an addition to it of sufficient acreage to admit of a proper rotation of cropping would furnish the penitentiary with the farm produce required and at a much less cost than is possible by the present cramped system which cannot be avoided on a farm of small area. The purchaseable real estate in the immediate vicinity of the penitentiary will not be found sufficiently fertile to produce the desired results for a few years, as it will require under-drainage and careful cultivation.

The year shows an increase in the production of pork, 109 pigs were dressed and delivered to the steward, leaving 300 on hand to date. I increased the stock with a view to furnishing the institution with all the pork required, upon the understanding that the piggery buildings would be enlarged.

I desire to tender my thanks to the warden for his courteous consideration and invariable attention during the past year.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

EDW. KENNY,
Farm Instructor.

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

FARM ACCOUNT.

Dr.	\$ cts.	CR.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
To Sundry stocks on hand	1,139 75	By Farm produce, viz. :—		
Seed, paris green, fertilizer, &c.	271 18	33 ¹ / ₂ tons hay at \$9.	298 35	
Piggery feed, veterinary charges, &c.	882 34	62 ³ / ₄ tons straw at \$3.	186 12	
7,587 days convict labour at 30 cts. ..	2,276 10	2,533 lbs. peas at 1 ct.	25 33	
1,312 days horse labour at 50 cts.	656 00	15 bush. mix'd grain at 50c	7 50	
Instructor, salary	700 00	5,590 lbs. " at 1c.	55 90	
Township, wages	500 00			63 40
		173 ¹ / ₂ bush. barley at 48 cts	83 25	
Balance	180 23	2 bags " at 75 cts	1 50	
		760 lbs. " at 1 ct. ..	7 60	
				92 38
		63,795 lbs. oats at 1 ct.	637 95	
		70 bush. " at 34 cts. ..	23 80	
				661 75
		1 bush. potatoes at 50 cts.	0 50	
		3 bags " at 45 cts.	1 35	
		1,818 bags " at 40 cts.	727 20	
		16 ¹ / ₂ bush. " at 25 cts.	4 12	
		255 " " at 20 cts.	51 00	
		100 " " at 15 cts.	15 00	
				799 17
		49 bdl's beets at 2 cts.	0 98	
		2 ¹ / ₂ bush. " at 25 cts.	0 63	
				1 61
		250 bdl's turnips at 2 cts. ..	5 00	
		20 ³ / ₄ tons " at \$5.	100 75	
		135 ¹ / ₂ bush " at 25 cts.	33 88	
				139 63
		7,174 heads cabbage at 2c.	143 48	
		1,000 " " at 1c.	10 00	
				153 48
		48 ¹ / ₂ bush. onions at 50 cts.	24 25	
		662 pkgs. " at 2 cts.	13 24	
		25 bush. " at 40 cts.	10 00	
		400 bdl's " at 4 cts. ..	16 00	
				63 49
		8 ⁷ / ₈ tons carrots at \$5.	40 17	
		737 pkgs. " at 2 cts.	14 74	
		104 bush. " at 25 cts	26 00	
		¹ / ₂ ton " at \$3.	1 50	
		6 bush. " at 30 cts	1 80	
		20 bush. " at 20 cts	4 00	
				88 21
		7 ¹ / ₂ tons mangel at \$4.	30 00	
		36 " " at \$5.	180 00	
				210 00
		45 bush. parsnips at 25 cts	11 25	
		10 loads manure at 40 cts.	4 00	
		3 " " at \$1.	3 00	
		10 " " at 30 cts.	3 00	
				21 25
		25 bales leeks at 10 cts.	2 50	
		Sundries	13 90	
		21,753 lbs. pork at 5 ¹ / ₄ cts. ..	1,142 03	
		Pork, petty sales, staff ...	32 00	
				1,190 43
		Stock on hand, viz :—		
		106 pigs at \$8.	848 00	
		100 " at \$6.	600 00	
		94 " at \$5.	470 00	
		12 tons oat middlings		
		at \$16.25.	195 00	
		460 bags potatoes at 45c	207 00	
		1,000 loads manure at 30c	300 00	
				2,620 00
	6,614 60			6,614 60

EDW. KENNY,
Farm Instructor.

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, July 30, 1900.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ended June 30, 1900.

The season opened finely, and seeding began on the 1st of May, 1899, and continued till the 15th. The weather from that date until the middle of June was broken, so that part of the seeding was not finished until the end of June.

I am pleased to report a good crop ; hay and oats, extra ; barley, fair ; turnips, good ; potatoes, medium ; carrots, beets and cabbage, all good.

The stock is the best, both in quantity and quality ever grown on the farm.

Considering the amount of work required in building operations and the broken weather during the seeding time, I can claim for the farming operations a fairly good year's work.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

A. B. PIPES,
Farm Instructor.

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

FARM ACCOUNT.:

DR.	\$ cts.	CR.	\$ cts.
To Hay, grain and vegetable seeds	180 92	By 310 tons English hay at \$7.....	2,170 00
Fertilizers.....	111 50	55 tons broadleaf hay at \$4....	220 00
220 lbs. sulphur	5 60	40 tons ensilage hay at \$4.....	160 00
5 galls. N. F. oil.....	5 00	2,055 bushels oats at 42c.....	863 10
Implements, tools, &c.....	315 12	181 " barley at 60c.....	108 60
Farm instructor's salary..	700 00	2,258 " potatoes at 30c.....	677 40
1 stable guard's salary ..	500 00	3,607 " turnips at 20c.....	721 40
Use of 6 horses.....	750 00	320 " carrots at 30c.....	96 00
Vegetables supplied piggery.....	421 20	139 " beets at 30c	41 70
6 559 days convict labour, 30c	1,967 70	30 " parsnips at 30c.....	9 00
		250 " mangels at 25c.....	62 50
		597 heads cabbage at 4c.....	23 88
		2,429 lbs. beef.....	176 73
		4,077 lbs. pork at 6c... ..	244 62
		1,400 gallons of milk at 20c.....	280 00
		Service of bull.....	6 00
		" boar.....	3 00
		11 oxen sold.....	626 00
		1 calf sold.....	8 00
		31 young pigs sold.....	77 40
Balance.....	1,618 29		
	6,575 33		6,575 33

A. B. PIPES,
Farm Instructor.

MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, July 20, 1900.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my report as farmer of the Manitoba Penitentiary. I am sorry to say our prospects for an abundant harvest are most unfavourable, owing to the severe drought, which has prevailed all spring and summer, no rain having fallen until the first of July. We have had to plow under twelve acres of wheat and fifteen acres of oats. The oats were on new land—the first crop. The only land that withstood the drouth was summer-fallow and potato ground. About the 10th of June the crops were looking so bad that I ploughed and sowed twenty-five acres with barley that I had intended to fallow and with the recent rains it promises to be a fair crop. Our and barley that were sown on fall ploughing will not be half a crop, and our roots and garden seeds that were sown, some as early as the 5th of April, were not above ground until the 5th of July. At one time it looked serious on account of fodder for the stock during the coming winter, but all fears of that are past now. We have about 225 acres under cultivation, which is about as much as can be worked with the labour available on account of other works that are going on. Our cattle are increasing; we now have forty head, and our stable will only hold twenty-four; we will have to convert part of the hay barn into a cattle shed for the present. The cattle are one of the best investments we have they have increased over \$100 since last year after selling about \$200 in beef at very little outlay. In 1892 the warden purchased one milch cow, there only being two yearling heifers on the farm. Our present herd is the increase since that time, also the steers that were killed for beef and two cows poisoned three years ago. We are at a great disadvantage with our present buildings not being able to make permanent improvements such as fencing yard and hog pasture, &c. Once the new barn is built everything can be done with a view to future requirements. The slaughter house built last fall is a great convenience to the piggery. The warden still takes a great interest in the farm.

I am, sir, your obedient servant,

W. R. GRAHAME,
Farm Instructor.

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

FARM ACCOUNT.

Dr.	\$ cts.	Cr.	\$ cts.
To Farm instructor's salary	700 00	By 1,320 bush. wheat at 54c	712 80
Use of teams.....	498 75	2,357 " oats at 25c	589 25
2,079½ days convict labour	623 85	967 " barley at 20c.....	193 40
Threshing grain	91 98	1,218 " potatoes at 20c	243 60
Teaming "	30 00	733 " turnips at 15c	109 95
Field and garden seeds	273 52	14 " beets at 30c	4 20
Fencing.....	71 36	47 " carrots at 30c.....	14 10
Implements, tools and repairs.....	122 56	11,746 lbs. cabbage at ½c ..	58 73
Binder twine.....	42 00	22 " onions at 1c.....	22
Rent of hay land	18 77	2,348 " greens at ½c.....	11 74
Drilling stable well.....	205 00	2,669 " beef	177 34
Drugs	4 35	301 " hiles at 6½c	20 07
Analyzing cow's stomach	65 00	13,595 " pork at 5½c	699 17
1 boar	10 00	89½ tons hay at \$2.50	223 75
Feed	287 55	1,178 galls. milk at 10½c.	120 74
		Boar service	3 75
		Bull "	37 00
		1 boar	8 20
		1 calf.....	9 00
		Garden plants.....	70
Balance	193 01		
	3,237 71		3,237 71

W. R. GRAHAME,
Farm Instructor.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, August 18, 1900.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ended June 30 1900.

We have but 70 acres of land within the penitentiary boundary fence, of which 30 acres are under cultivation, the balance of which is taken up by a very deep ravine, of little use, even for pasturing purposes.

The warden is now having 32 acres cleared, outside of the boundary fence, which when finished will give us a larger area for cultivation, but I do not think that we will then have sufficient land under cultivation to furnish this institution with the farm produce required.

We have this year purchased 6 pedigreed sheep which in time will give us quite a supply of mutton for this institution.

I am, sir,
Yours very respectfully,

JNO. McNIVEN,
Farm Instructor.

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

FARM ACCOUNT.

	\$	cts.		\$	cts.
To Labour of convicts, 3,679 days	1,103	70	By 200 lbs. straw.....	00	50
Seeds.....	112	18	181 cords wood.....	362	00
355 loads manure.....	178	50	74,092 lbs potatoes.....	370	46
Implements, tools, etc.....	70	24	11,736 " turnips.....	39	12
Repairs.....	202	86	29,472 " carrots, red.....	98	24
3,000 lbs. C. N. coal.....	5	63	36,000 " " white.....	120	00
2 tons chop feed.....	52	00	1,220 " onions.....	6	10
Ground ginger.....	0	60	112 " leeks.....	0	56
194 loads brewed grain.....	97	50	3,495 " cabbage.....	11	65
40,000 lbs. potatoes.....	200	00	4,052 " parsnips.....	13	51
5,523 ³ / ₄ lbs. pease.....	69	04	142 " rhubarb.....	00	47
6,800 lbs. mangolds.....	22	66	170 " cauliflower.....	00	58
47,000 lbs. carrots.....	156	65	5,000 " pease.....	62	50
1,000 lbs. beets.....	3	32	2,672 " beets.....	8	91
2,150 lbs. turnips.....	7	16	15,000 " mangolds.....	50	00
4,500 lbs. parsnips.....	15	00	165 " lettuce.....	00	55
Pound fees, strayed pigs.....	10	00	30 " radishes.....	00	10
Service of bull.....	23	00	54 " salsify.....	00	18
Lime.....	15	00	4,000 " oats.....	40	00
5 cords wood.....	10	00	1,200 " barley.....	18	00
Labour of horses, 197 days.....	98	50	32 tons hay.....	288	00
Salary, farm instructor.....	700	00	15 loads manure sold.....	7	50
			2 calves sold.....	9	00
			1 yearling heifer sold.....	15	00
			1 cow and calf sold.....	50	00
			882 ⁷ / ₈ qts. milk.....	176	58
			7,024 lbs. pork.....	491	69
			10 sucking pigs.....	15	00
			Labour of convicts, 339 days.....	101	70
			Manure on hand. 40 loads.....	20	00
				2,377	90
			Balance.....	775	64
	3,153	34		3,153	54

JNO. MCNIVEN,
Farm Instructor.

APPENDIX M

REGINA JAIL

REGINA JAIL.

JAILOR'S REPORT.

REGINA, July 28, 1900.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the fiscal year ended 30th June last.

The movements of prisoners during the year were as follows:—

	Lunatics.			Other Prisoners.			Total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
Remaining at midnight June 30th, 1899.....			...	21	...	21	21	72
Received since	8	4	12	34	5	39	51	
Removed to Brandon Asylum... ..	8	4	12				12	50
Expiration of sentence				31	3	34	34	
Pardons.....				2		2	2	
Parole.....				1		1	1	
Escape.....				1		1	1	
Remaining at midnight June 30th, 1900.....				20	2	22	22	22

The daily average during the year was $22\frac{306}{365}$ as against $15\frac{317}{365}$ in the previous year. There was one escape, the particulars of which were duly reported to you. There were no deaths.

I again beg to call your attention to the fact that twelve insane persons from different points in the Territories were committed during the year to this prison. There seems no reason why most of these unfortunates should not have been taken direct from their several homes to an insane asylum, especially from such points as Calgary and Medicine Hat, where one would presume the necessary medical testimony could have been secured to admit of that being done, the Ordinance regarding insane persons having been amended in that direction some time ago. I hope that before long this prison will be used only for the custody of convicted persons.

The result of our farming operations was again satisfactory, the prison having been supplied with all necessary vegetables and the stables with forage excepting hay. The cultivation and cleaning of new land was again continued during the year, and I hope in the near future to be able to grow all the hay that may be required with possibly a surplus.

As you are aware the sewerage empties into a cesspool and from there has to be pumped out and carried away. The cesspool is constructed of wood, has been in use for ten years, and in order to avert any possible accident I beg to recommend for your consideration the construction of a brick and Portland cement cesspool, if possible further away from the prison building. According to the situation of the prison and its surroundings the cesspool system of drainage seems the only available one.

The roof of the prison building has also become somewhat leaky, especially at the junction of the main building and cell wing, caused, I presume, through the settlement of the latter owing to its great weight. I have also observed water coming in around some of the chimneys.

64 VICTORIA, A. 1901

I also beg to call your attention to the inefficient and expensive heating system. In winter it is impossible to heat some portions of the building, which may be caused either by an inefficient heating system or inefficient construction of the building, or possibly by both.

With regard to the cesspool, the roof, the heating system and, I may add, the building in general, I beg to suggest that you cause an inspection to be made by some competent person with the view of having any serious defects remedied at an early date.

The Honourable the Minister of Justice favoured this institution with a visit during September last, which I have pleasure in recording.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

A. L. LUNAN,
Jailer.

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SURGEON'S REPORT.

REGINA, July 2, 1900.

SIR,—By instructions of the jail surgeon I have the honour to report, that since my incumbency, I have found the sanitary condition of the jail good as well as the general health of the prisoners.

The months preceding for the year show by the register that no prevailing disease or epidemics had existed.

The custom of allowing prisoners to have possession of medicines, when prescribed was disapproved, for various reasons, which when explained to the jailer acted at once on my suggestions, since which the officer on duty sees to it being properly administered. The results are none is wasted and fewer malingerers.

The necessity of pumping out the cesspool so frequently and to overcome the offensive odour that arises in such proximity to the cells, which should a contagion of any kind exist, would aggravate the situation by disseminating the germs amongst others, who reside in the vicinity; is a contention difficult to overcome, and I would respectfully call your attention to this at your next visit.

Some provision should be made for isolating a prisoner having a contagious disease, or even being exposed to it. This was brought to my notice by a prisoner, who had been confined in the barracks prison, when the place was quarantined for an alleged outbreak of diphtheria. Objections were made to his being brought into court until all danger of communicating the disease had passed, in consequence of the exposure, greatly endangering other inmates of the prison as well as the court officials.

Owing to small-pox of a malignant type occurring to a person who had passed through on the railroad and the majority of prisoners coming by the same road, precautionary means were resorted to, by vaccinating all of the inmates who had not a distinct mark of having been vaccinated.

The continued practice of committing the insane to this prison from other places, when the local legislature had passed an ordinance to have them transferred directly from their homes to an asylum, is very reprehensible. It not only adds to the expense, but a greater objection is the odium that becomes attached to the poor unfortunates by being confined in such a place, both of which would be averted if the law were carried out.

I would direct your attention to the amount of drugs on hand, many being of no use, while the supply of others is greatly in excess of the requirements of the place.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

In conclusion, I have through you to proffer my thanks to the officers of the prison, for the attention given to my suggestions and for the courtesy they have at all times extended to me.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

I. F. INGERSOLL,
Jail Surgeon (Pro tem.)

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

CASES TREATED.

REGINA, July 2, 1900.

		No.			No.
Lunacy.....	7	Muscular rheumatism.....	1		
Acne.....	1	Bruise.....	1		
Indigestion.....	1	Bursæ.....	1		
Catarrh, throat.....	1	Headache.....	1		
Sore feet.....	1	Opth-al-ma-nia.....	1		
Nephritis.....	1	Toothache.....	2		
Fever, intermittent.....	1	Sore throat.....	1		
Irritable heart.....	1	Or-tor-shœa.....	2		
Catarrh, nasal.....	2	Dysentery.....	1		
Debility.....	1	Tonsilitis.....	1		
Diarrhœa.....	2	Congestion lungs.....	1		
Burns.....	1	Malinger-ers.....	2		
Hæ-ma-to-sis.....	1				
Muscular pains.....	1	Total treated.....	42		

Stock of drugs on hand June 30, 1899.....	\$173 02
" " 30, 1900.....	173 83

MATRON'S REPORT.

REGINA, 2nd July, 1900.

SIR,—I have the honour to report that during the fiscal year ended June 30 last there were nine female prisoners placed under my care as follows :—

Insane.....	4
Other prisoners.....	5
Total.....	9

The insane were removed to the asylum for the insane at Brandon. Three of the others were discharged in due course, leaving two in custody at midnight on June 30
As far as circumstances would permit the prisoners were employed as usual a such work as scrubbing, washing and sewing.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

FLORA HOURIE,
Matron.

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

PER CAPITA COST.

Daily Average, 23.

	Supplies on hand July 1, 1899.	Expendi- ture, 1899-1900.	Prison products used.	Total.	Less supplies on hand June 30, 1900.	Net ost.	Per capita cost.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Staff	21 50	4,644 18	.....	4,665 68	17 60	4,648 08	202 09
Maintenance of convicts....	1,821 79	1,306 10	156 25	3,284 14	1,676 48	1,607 66	69 90
Discharge expenses.....	18 45	113 20	.....	131 65	16 65	115 00	5 00
Working expenses	305 48	1,918 40	80 00	2,303 88	232 84	2,071 04	90 05
Prison equipment.....	540 53	224 31	.....	764 84	479 60	285 24	12 40
Industries	27 20	43 54	.....	70 74	27 65	43 09	1 87
Miscellaneous .....	.....	29 85	.....	29 85	.....	29 85	1 29
	2,734 95	8,279 58	236 25	11,250 78	2,450 82	8,799 96	

Gross cost	\$382 60
Deduct for revenue (\$89.70).....	3 90
Cost per capita.....	\$378 70

J. G. BLACK,
Bursar.

A. L. LUNAN,
Jailer.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

List of Prisoners Received During the Year.

Name.	Term.	When Received.	Whence Received.	Age.	Occupation.	Crime.
1899						
John Booth	Insane.....	July 4.....	Qu'Appelle Station..	39	Farmer	Theft.
William Phelps alias Charles Sinclair	2 years H.L..	" 21....	Regina.....	44	(Civil Engineer..	
"	6 mos. H.L..	.....	.....	.....	.....	Escape.
Henry Hatch	12 mos. H.L..	July 27.....	Wolseley	22	Labourer.....	Burglary.
Fred Sylvester	4 mos. H.L..	Aug. 11.....	Regina.....	21	"	Assault.
Philomene Delorme	1 mo. H.L..	" 12.....	Fort Qu'Appelle	17	Domestic.....	Theft.
Virgine La Plante	"	" 12.....	"	18	"	"
Cah-shong-ah-me	6 mos. H.L..	" 26.....	Grenfell	18	None (Indian)..	Seduction.
Shappenac	C. for T.....	" 26.....	Moosomin	19	"	"
Echo-ship	2 mos. H.L..	Sept. 11.....	Crooked Lake	43	Wife.....	Assault.
Eliza Ann Stewart	Insane.....	Oct. 21.....	Medicine Hat.....	29	.....	.....
Joseph Tate	1 year H.L..	" 23.....	Fort Qu'Appelle	40	Labourer.....	Theft.
Joseph Logan	6 months	Nov. 3.....	Moose Jaw	37	Tanner	Supplying interdicted person with liquor.
Levi Bompstead	C. for T.....	" 7.....	Regina.....	20	Labourer.....	Theft.
Warren Howard	"	" 8.....	Sintaluta.....	25	Machinist	"
Octive Paquin	1 year H.L..	" 11.....	Moose Jaw	23	Labourer.....	"
Harry Richardson	Insane.....	" 16.....	Medicine Hat.....	46	Rancher.....	.....
Walker McEwen	"	" 16.....	"	30	Labourer.....	.....
Roger Peltier	3 mos. H.L..	" 17.....	Fort Qu'Appelle	23	"	(Obtaining goods under false pretenses.
Mary Bruchal	1 year H.L..	" 22.....	Edmonton	30	Wife.....	Theft.
Mary Kachmar	Insane.....	" 26.....	Whitewood	19	" .....	.....
John Lodge	4 mos. H.L..	" 29.....	Moose Jaw.....	26	Labourer	Idle and disorderly.
John Kessler	C. for T.....	" 29.....	Regina.....	35	Farmer	Theft.
Peter Simon Peterson	"	" 30.....	"	43	Engineer.....	"
John Koch	"	Dec. 1.....	Balgonic.....	42	Farmer.....	Forgery.
Oscar Parker	"	" 4.....	Moose Jaw.....	14	Labourer.....	Theft.
1900						
Joseph Grugelle	Insane.....	Jan. 8.....	Qu'Appelle Station..	.....	.....	.....
Thomas Hardy	14 days	" 19.....	Regina.....	50	Rancher	Drunk and disorderly.
John Simpson	9 mos. H.L..	" 19.....	"	35	Labourer.....	Supplying intoxicants to Indian.
Thomas A. Porter	C. for T.....	" 24.....	"	30	Express messenger.	.....
John Schram	6 mos. H.L..	Feb. 8.....	Moose Jaw.....	52	Farmer.....	House-breaking.
John Hardy	3 mos. H.L..	" 8.....	Indian Head.....	.....	" .....	Vagrancy.
Frank Pisano	3 months	" 19.....	Moose Jaw.....	28	Stone mason.....	Supplying intoxicants to prohibited person.
Thomas Hardy	15 days	Mar. 13.....	Regina.....	50	Labourer.....	Drunk and disorderly.

List of Prisoners Received During the Year—Continued.

Name.	Term.	When Received.	Whence Received.	Age.	Occupation.	Crime.
1900.						
John Kessler	6 mos. H. L.	20	Regina	35	Farmer	Theft.
Simon Crow-Morgan	Insane	29	Port Qu'Appelle	23	Carpenter	
Thomas Hardy	1 mo. H. L.	29	Regina	50	Labourer	Drunk and disorderly.
Kate Large	6 mos. H. L.	30	"	19	Wife	Bigamy.
John Roddie	1 month	April 10	"	71	Shoemaker	Vagrancy.
Fred Kemelsson	Insane	17	"			
Albert Hayward	9 mos. H. L.	30	Moose Jaw	23	Labourer	Theft.
James Emerton	1 year H. L.	30	"	22	"	"
James Delipapo	6 mos. H. L.	May 7	"	27	"	"
John Klotz	"	8	Regina	24	Carpenter	"
Charles Salen-Osander	Insane	9	Oxbow			
James Grace	1 year H. L.	14	Regina	29	Labourer	Theft.
John Butcher	Insane	June 7	Port Qu'Appelle	29	Farmer	
Theresa Lafontaine	"	7	"	22	Wife	
John Whitford	18 hours	9	Regina	26	Rancher	Theft.
Amelia Mary Fowler	Insane	9	Calgary	27	Wife	
Robert H. Reid	4 mos. H. L.	23	Moosomin	24	Farmer	Carrying firearms.
Edward Cote	2 mos. H. L.	23	Cote	24	Rancher	Assault.

REGINA JAIL.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the movements of Prisoners for past ten years.

ADMISSIONS.										DISCHARGES.										Remaining at end of year.		Daily Average			
Prisoners General.			Lunatics			Total.				Expiry of Sentence		Pardon.		Lunatic Asylums		Deaths.	Escapes.	Other Jails or Peniten- tiaries.					Total.		
Male.		Female.	Male.		Female.	Male.		Female.	Male.		Female.	Male.		Female.	Male.		Female.	Male.		Female.	Male.		Female.	Total.	
1890-91	13	2	1	1	14	1	15	6	2	1	2	2	4	1	1	2	4	1	1	2	6	1	8	9	6
1891-92	40	2	12	3	52	5	57	40	9	1	2	2	9	1	1	2	4	1	1	6	49	17	17	17	17
1892-93	37	2	9	4	46	6	52	39	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	4	1	1	4	53	2	14	16	16
1893-94	55	1	13	5	68	5	73	51	1	1	1	5	5	1	1	2	5	3	3	6	75	1	13	14	14
1894-95	55	4	11	2	66	6	72	46	2	1	2	2	10	1	1	2	6	2	2	4	64	3	19	23	23
1895-96	20	5	18	5	38	10	48	16	3	1	3	4	17	1	1	1	4	1	1	7	41	6	23	29	22
1896-97	34	3	15	3	49	6	55	33	6	1	3	9	18	1	1	3	3	1	1	9	60	3	21	24	21
1897-98	31	2	15	6	46	8	54	40	4	1	4	6	15	1	1	6	6	1	1	10	66	11	11	12	20
1898-99	36	4	25	2	64	6	70	31	4	1	4	2	23	1	1	2	2	1	1	7	61	21	21	21	15
1899-1900	34	5	2	4	42	9	51	31	3	3	3	4	8	1	3	4	4	1	1	7	50	2	20	22	23

STATE OF EDUCATION.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Able to read.....	1	1	2
" and write...	18	2	20
Not able to read or write.....	7	3	9
	26	5	31

OCCUPATION.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Carpenters	1		1
Civil engineer.....	1		1
Domestics		2	2
Farmers.....	1		1
Labourers.....	13		13
None (Indians).....	1		1
Refrigerator.....	3		3
Shoemaker.....	1		1
Stonemason.....	1		1
Tanner.....	1		1
Wives.....		3	3
	26	5	31

CRIMES.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Assault.....	2	1	3
Bigamy.....		1	1
Burglary.....	1		1
Carrying firearms	1		1
Drunk and disorderly	3		3
Housebreaking.....	1		1
Idle and disorderly.....	1		1
Obtaining goods under false pretenses.....	1		1
Seduction.....	1		1
Supplying an interdicted person with liquor	2		2
Supplying intoxicants to Indians.....	1		1
Theft.....	10	3	13
Vagrancy.....	2		2
	26	5	31

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

PREVIOUS COMMITMENT.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
First term in Regina jail or Canadian penitentiary.....	24	5	29
Second " "	1	.....	1
Third " "	1	.....	1
	26	5	31

PUNISHMENT.

	Male.	Total.
Confined to cell with deprivation of lamplight.....	2	2
" on bread and water diet with hard bed.....	4	4
Deprivation of lamplight	5	5
" and reading material	1	1
Deprivation of use of library.	1	1
Dark cell on bread and water diet.....	34	34
Reprimanded	42	42
	89	89

CIVIL CONDITION.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Single	20	2	22
Married	6	3	9
	26	5	31

MORAL HABITS.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Total abstainers	7	2	9
Temperate.....	15	1	16
Intemperate	4	2	6
	26	5	31

ETHNOLOGY.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
White.....	21	4	25
Indian.....	2	1	3
Half-breed.....	3		3
	26	5	31

NATIONALITY.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
American.....	1		1
Austrian.....		1	1
Canadian.....	11	3	14
English.....	5		5
Irish.....	2		2
Italian.....	2		2
Russian.....	2	1	3
Scottish.....	3		3
	26	5	31

PARDONS.

Name.	Crime.	Place.
John Kessler.....	Theft....	Regina.
Cah-shong-ah-me (Indian).....	Seduction..	Grenfell.
P. Blakey.....	Theft.....	Medicine Hat.

AGE.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Between 10 and 20 years.....	1	3	4
" 20 " 30 ".....	14	1	15
" 30 " 40 ".....	4		4
" 40 " 50 ".....	4	1	5
" 50 " 60 ".....	1		1
" 60 " 70 ".....			
" 70 " 80 ".....	1		1
Not known.....	1		1
	26	5	31

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CREED.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Baptist	1	.....	1
Church of England.....	4	.....	4
Lutheran	1	.....	1
Methodist.....	3	.....	3
Presbyterian.....	5	.....	5
Roman Catholic.....	9	4	13
Salvation Army.	1	..	1
No creed.....	2	1	3
	26	5	31

DURATION OF SENTENCE.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
48 hours	1	.....	1	6 months	1	.....	1
14 days.	1	.....	1	6 " hard labour...	5	1	6
15 days.....	1	.....	1	9 " "	2	.....	2
1 month.....	1	.....	1	12 " "	1	.....	1
1 month, hard labour...	1	2	3	1 year "	4	1	5
2 months "	1	1	2	2 years and 6 months			
3 "	1	.....	1	hard labour.....	1	.....	1
3 " hard labour...	2	.....	2		26	5	31
4 " "	3	.....	3				

FARM ACCOUNT.

	Amount.		Amount.
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
To 12 bush. oats at 42c	5 04	By 175 bush potatoes at 50c.....	87 50
10 " potatoes at 60c.....	6 00	11 " parsnips at 35c.....	3 85
Sundry seeds.....	2 30	34 " carrots at 35c.	11 90
1 doz. scythe blades at \$10	3 60	1,800 head cabbage at 2c	36 00
" rake handles at \$1.50	1 00	403 bush turnips at 10c.....	40 30
5 pigs at \$2.50.....	12 50	8 ton sheaf oats at \$10	80 00
300 days convict labour at 30c.....	90 00	908 lbs. pork at 6½c	59 02
Allowance for use of oxen from			
prison stable.....	50 00		318 57
Balance.	148 13		
	318 57		

EXPENDITURE.

<i>Salaries—General.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Rations—Con.</i>	\$ cts.
Jailer, A. L. Lunan, 1 year.....	1,000 00	28½ gall's. molasses at 84c.....	13 68
Surgeon, O. C. Edwards, M.D., 1 year	360 00	3 galls. molasses at \$1.....	3 00
Bursar, J. G. Black, 2 mos. at \$600		840 lbs. salt at 9c.....	7 56
per year.....	100 00	367 lbs. brown sugar at \$4.90.....	17 99
Deputy jailer and bursar, J. G. Black,		306 " " " 5.50.....	16 83
10 mos. at \$800.....	666 60	1 box evap. apricots.....	6 25
Fireman, J. McDougall, 1 year.....	500 00	19½ lbs. black pepper at 15c....	2 93
Acting matron, Flora Hourie, 1 year..	200 00	203 lbs. pot barley at 2½c.....	5 58
	2,826 60	140 lbs. split peas at 29c.....	4 06
<i>Police.</i>			1,049 22
Turnkeys, 2 for 1 year at \$500.....	1,000 00	LESS—Refund of expenditure.....	1 56
Acting turnkey, 7 mos. 14 days at \$500	310 12		1,047 66
" " 3 " 9 " "	137 27	<i>Christmas Extras.</i>	
" " 1 " 10 " "	55 34	30 lbs. halibut at 14c....	4 20
" " 2 days at \$500.....	2 73	1 bot. vanilla.....	0 25
	1,505 46	1 lb. mixed peel.....	0 25
<i>Uniforms.</i>		7½ lbs. currants at 10c.....	0 75
Measuring officers for uniforms.....	3 00	5 lbs. stoned raisins at 15c.....	0 75
" " boots.....	2 50	7 lbs. flour.....	0 15
5 pairs uniform boots at \$3.75.....	18 75		6 35
3 skins French calf leather at \$1.15...	10 35	<i>Prison Clothing.</i>	
123½ feet pebble at 17c.....	3 95	15 yds. cotton at 11c.....	1 65
22½ lbs. sole leather at 24c.....	5 40	20 yds. shirting at 12½c.....	2 50
1 lb. gum.....	75	2 lbs. wool at 75c.....	1 50
5 pairs boots at \$3.75.....	18 75	½ doz. mufflers at \$6.....	3 00
5 " mitts at \$1.25.....	6 25	2 doz. underwear at \$6.60.....	13 20
Making and trimming 1 pr. pants.....	2 50	1 gall. neatsfoot oil.....	1 90
Cleaning, repairing and lining jackets	3 50	2 doz. upper, 260 lbs., at 37c.....	96 20
Cutting and making 1 pr. pants.....	3 00	76 lbs. sole at 23c.....	17 48
Repairing and lining jackets.....	3 50	139½ " ".....	32 08
Cleaning, trimming, etc., suits.....	7 00	12 prs. mitts at 90c.....	10 80
Cleaning, repairing and lining 2 suits		43½ lbs. sole leather at 30c.....	12 98
at \$6.....	12 00	6 lbs. wool at 75c.....	4 50
Altering jacket and pants.....	4 50	60 yds. cotton at 10c.....	6 00
Altering jacket.....	3 00	42½ yds. print at 12½c.....	5 35
Altering 2 tunics and 2 pairs pants at		12 doz. hooks at 5c.....	0 60
\$4.50.....	9 00	½ doz. thimbles at 50c.....	0 25
Altering tunic.....	3 00	24 prs. braces at 22½c.....	5 40
3 uniform suits at \$10.42.....	31 26		215 39
5 Service caps at 82c.....	4 10	<i>Hospital Supplies.</i>	
Expenses of tailor instructor from		Drugs.....	36 70
Manitoba Penitentiary.....	34 10		
1 suit for jailer.....	12 42	<i>Freedom Suits.</i>	
2 suits for turnkeys at \$9.69.....	19 38	2 suits clothes at \$8.50.....	17 00
1 suit for deputy jailer.....	10 40	1 overcoat.....	8 00
1 suit for fireman.....	10 38	1 pr. boots.....	2 75
1 service cap for jailer.....	2 36	1 hat.....	1 00
4 service caps at \$1.18.....	4 72	1 pea jacket..	6 50
5 prs. uniform boots at \$4.50.....	22 50	1 smock.....	1 00
1 yd. serge.....	1 55	12 shirts at 60c.....	7 20
1 suit for deputy jailer...	11 25		43 45
2 cowboy hats at \$7.50.....	15 00	<i>Travel Allowances.</i>	
3 cowboy hats at \$4.00.....	12 00	4 at \$1.50.....	6 00
	312 12	3 at \$2.30.....	6 90
<i>Rations.</i>		2 at \$3.10.....	6 20
835 qts. milk at 5c.....	41 76	1 at \$13.15.....	13 15
7,113½ lbs. beef at 6c.....	426 81	1 at \$17.20....	17 20
767 lbs. shanks at 3c.....	23 01	1 at \$20.30.....	20 30
14,252 lbs. bread at 2½c.....	320 65		69 75
105 lbs. bread at 2½c.....	3 02		
89 lbs. steak at 12½c.....	11 11		
33 doz. eggs at 20c.....	6 60		
27 lbs. butter at 16c.....	4 32		
9 lbs. suit at 10c.....	0 90		
336 lbs. gran. sugar at 5½c.....	19 83		
2,574 lbs. gran. oatmeal.....	63 85		
300 lbs. coffee at 16½c.....	49 50		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

EXPENDITURE—Continued.

<i>Heating.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Maintenance of Buildings—Con.</i>	\$ cts.
51 $\frac{3}{4}$ tons Souris coal at \$3.50.....	180 90	2 galls. black Japan at \$1.75.....	3 50
140 tons Crow's Nest coal at \$6.50....	910 00	2 " turpentine at \$1.25.....	2 50
22 cords wood at \$3.70.....	81 40	10 lbs. yellow ochre at 7c.....	0 70
	1,172 30	20 lbs. Venetian red at 7c	1 40
<i>Lighting.</i>		1 keg cut nails.	3 60
230.12 galls. coal oil at 25c.	57 54	1,081 lbs. barbed wire at \$4.50.....	48 64
<i>Prison Stable and Vehicles.</i>			478 88
15 $\frac{1}{2}$ tons hay at \$5.25	83 04	<i>Maintenance of Machinery.</i>	
2 stable brooms at 75c.....	1 50	30 lbs. tallow at 8c.....	2 40
$\frac{1}{2}$ doz. cattle combs at \$2.40.....	1 20	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. candle wick at 40c	1 40
1 shaft.....	2 00	100 lbs. cotton waste at 11c.....	11 00
Repairing seat back.....	0 50	20 lbs. tallow at 10c	2 00
" body.....	1 50	25 lbs. dry red lead at 8c.....	2 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ gall. varnish at \$4.....	2 00	36 lbs. rubber packing at 40c.. ..	14 40
$\frac{1}{2}$ " \$5.....	2 50	5 galls. boiled oil at 35c.....	1 75
	94 24	2 brass taps at \$1.35.....	2 70
<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>		<i>Stationery.</i>	37 65
1 lb. insect powder.....	0 60	Sundries.....	3 95
1 bot. furniture polish.....	0 40	<i>Postage.</i>	
1 load sand.....	3 00	Postage.....	6 72
2 cans oak stain at 45c.....	0 90	<i>Telegrams.</i>	
256 ft. clear E. G. fir at \$51.....	13 06	Telegrams	2 48
6 drawer pulls at 5c.....	0 30	<i>Telephones.</i>	
17 lbs. staples at 6c.....	1 02	Telephones.....	45 00
4 galls. Jeye's fluid at \$3.25.....	13 00	<i>Truckage.</i>	
1 brass box lock	0 40	Sundries.....	4 00
100 ft. sash cords.....	1 00	<i>Freight.</i>	
606 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. sal. soda at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ c... ..	16 67	Sundries.....	15 64
Boiler inspection fee.....	5 00	<i>Furniture and Furnishing.</i>	
Painting cottage.....	26 80	1 oak office chair	15 00
Scrubbing cottage.....	7 50	<i>Beds and Bedding.</i>	
2 panes glass 24 x 34 at \$1.....	2 00	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds. cotton at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.	7 69
1 " 16 x 30	0 40	<i>Prison Utensils.</i>	
2 " 12 x 26 at 25c.....	0 50	2 8-in. augers at \$1.30	2 60
2 " 14 x 24 at 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	0 65	1 doz. awls.....	0 10
3 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. putty at 7c ...	0 25	2 razors at \$1.....	2 00
Labour putting in glass	1 50	1 $\frac{5}{8}$ doz. corn scrub brushes at \$3....	5 50
Washing and scrubbing walls, 40 hours		2 doz. lamp burners at \$1.50.....	3 00
at 30c	12 00	1 doz. brooms.....	3 50
Painting woodwork.....	22 40	6 axe handles at 25c.....	1 50
Kalsomining walls	27 00	4 doz. pill boxes at 7c.....	0 28
Scrubbing	6 00	3 doz. tin boxes at 17c.....	0 51
3 lights, glass 12 x 24 at 25c.....	0 75	6 ft. $\frac{3}{8}$ log chain at 15c.....	0 90
2 " 14 x 24 at 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	0 65	2 oval tinned kettles at \$6.....	12 00
3 lbs. putty at 7c.....	0 20	1 gross 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -in. screw eyes	0 75
Putting in glass.....	0 75	1 5-gall. can.....	0 60
Paint.....	0 75	5 lbs. shoe thread at 75c.....	3 75
20 hours' plastering at 45c.....	9 00	1 crow bar	2 00
15 " labourer at 20c	3 00	6 doz. lamp chimneys at 84c.....	5 04
$\frac{1}{2}$ load mortar at \$8.....	4 00	1 doz. spools thread	0 50
$\frac{1}{2}$ brl. putty at \$4.....	2 00		44 53
50 lb. plaster paris at \$3	1 50		
564 yds. plastering at 22c.....	124 08		
2 thimbles at 40c	0 80		
Laying 6,000 bricks at \$9.....	54 00		
180 ft. 8 in. base at 4c.....	7 20		
112 ft. 5 in. casing at 3c.	3 36		
8 5 in. blocks at 8c.....	0 64		
1 pce. 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ x 6 x 14 clear at 4c.....	0 56		
5 pce. 1 x 4 x 12 V ceiling.....	0 64		
12 ft. cove at 1c.....	0 12		
10 ft. $\frac{1}{4}$ round at 1c	0 10		
25 lbs. finishing nails at 7c	1 75		
1 pr. butts	0 15		
115 hours' carpenter at 30c.....	34 50		
5 galls. boiled oil at 75c.....	3 75		
25 lbs. white lead at \$7.75.....	1 94		

EXPENDITURE—*Concluded.*

<i>Library.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Piggery.</i>	
92 cloth bound books.....	49 89	5 pigs at \$2.50.....	12 50
<i>Police Weapons.</i>		<i>Shops.</i>	
1 revolver belt.....	2 25	2 tins varnish stain at 45c.....	0 90
<i>Fire Protection.</i>		12 sheets tin at 18c.	2 16
2 hose rings at 35c.....	0 70	1 rule.....	0 60
Labour fastening hose on coupling ...	1 75	25 lbs. putty at 5c.....	1 25
50 ft. 2½-in. unlined rubber hose at 25c.	12 50	3 galls. turps at \$1....	3 00
6 Patton star fire extinguishers at \$15.	90 00	1 bar ⅝ rd. iron.....	0 40
	104 95	½ doz. 8-in. mill saw files at \$1.80.....	0 90
<i>Farm Crops.</i>		1 gross screws.....	0 50
12 bush. oats at 42c.....	5 04	1 pipe wrench.....	2 50
12 bush. potatoes at 60c.....	6 00	8 lbs. ½-in. round iron at 6c.....	0 48
Sundry seeds.....	2 30	4½ lbs. ⅜-in. " 6¼c.	0 28
	13 34	2 lbs. ¼-in. " 6½c.....	0 13
<i>Implements.</i>		<i>Escapes.</i>	13 10
½ doz. scythe blades at \$10.80	3 60	Livery hire re escaped convict D. Mc-	
⅓ doz. rake handles at \$1.50.....	1 00	Fadden.....	7 00
	4 60	Deputy jailer's expenses re same	2 50
			9 50
		<i>Advertising.</i>	
		Sundries.....	20 35

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

SUMMARY STATEMENT.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
<i>Staff—</i>				
Salaries—General.....	\$2,826	60		
" Police.....	1,505	46		
			4,332	06
Uniforms.....			312	12
				4,644 18
<i>Maintenance of Convicts—</i>				
Rations.....	1,047	66		
Christmas extras.....	6	35		
Prison clothing.....	215	39		
Hospital supplies.....	36	70		
				1,306 10
<i>Discharge Expenses—</i>				
Freedom suits.....	43	45		
Travel allowances.....	69	75		
				113 20
<i>Working Expenses—</i>				
Heating.....	1,172	30		
Lighting.....	57	54		
Prison stables and vehicles.....	94	24		
Maintenance of buildings.....	478	88		
" machinery.....	37	65		
Stationery.....	3	95		
Postage.....	6	72		
Telegrams.....	2	48		
Telephones.....	45	00		
Truckage.....	4	00		
Freight.....	15	64		
				1,918 40
<i>Prison Equipment—</i>				
Furniture and furnishing.....	15	00		
Beds and bedding.....	7	69		
Prison utensils.....	44	53		
Library.....	49	89		
Police weapons.....	2	25		
Fire protection.....	104	95		
				224 31
<i>Industries—</i>				
Farm crops.....	13	34		
" implements.....	4	60		
" piggery.....	12	50		
Shops.....	13	10		
				43 54
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>				
Escapes.....	9	50		
Advertising.....	20	35		
				29 85
				8,279 58

REVENUE STATEMENT.

1899.		1900.		1900.		1900.		1900.		1900.	
Oct. 26..	To Draft to Receiver General										
" 31..	"										
1900.											
Jan. 31..	"										
April 23..	"										
" 30..	"										
May 31..	"										
June 30..	"										

APPENDIX N

PRINCE ALBERT JAIL

PRINCE ALBERT JAIL.

JAILER'S REPORT.

PRINCE ALBERT, July 4, 1900.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report with sundry returns for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1900.

Owing to the regrettable death of the late jailer, H. J. Montgomery, which occurred on January 16 last, I have been filling the vacancy for the past six months.

There has been no death, pardon or escape during the year.

The daily average during the year was $3\frac{4}{5}$. The net cost per capita, \$1,216.41, is large, but when you take into consideration the small daily average, and that we have expended \$150 as part payment on acetylene gas machine ; also \$127.20 on repairs to west end of jail wall, which were in a very unsafe condition ; also that the heating of the court rooms and sheriff's office is done by the jail, you will not find the cost excessive.

Under the head of "Heating" in the financial statements you will find a charge for coal of \$344.75, and I think that as we heat the court rooms and sheriff's offices throughout, that one half of this amount should be charged against that department of the service ; one half the firemen's salary should be also charged, making a total of \$322.07. This would materially lower the expenditure, and I am strongly of the opinion that in justice to the jail it should be done.

Something should be done in the way of providing more land. At present I have only about one acre that I can cultivate, and find it difficult to keep the prisoners profitably employed. Land could be procured in the immediate vicinity of the jail at a small cost, and I would recommend the purchase of twenty or thirty acres.

The high board fence that incloses part of the jail grounds should be extended all the way around so that persons passing on the street could not annoy the prisoners while at work. This fence could be built at a small cost, the labour being done by the prisoners, and the old materials could be used as far as they would go.

I would recommend that the old buildings at the south end of the prison stable be torn down. These buildings are built of odds and ends of old lumber and covered with sods, and are unsightly, and I hope instructions will be at once given to have them removed, as they are a disgrace to the prison grounds.

The water supply is inadequate. At present we have not water enough, and the sewage pipes cannot be properly flushed. The artesian well borers are working here, and have gone down 700 feet. They have struck a stream of water, but it is of no use, either in the prison or for flushing purposes, as it is full of salt. In the event of their not finding good water some other system will have to be adopted, as a good supply of pure water is absolutely necessary for the jail.

I would again call your attention to the necessity of purchasing a horse, harness, wagon and buckboard for the use of the jail. The cesspool will in future require cleaning about every three weeks—it is built of wood and is becoming saturated with sewage, and there is a strong odour coming from it, and it will require frequent cleansing. The cost of emptying is \$6. If we had a horse and outfit the work could be done by the prisoners, and in a short time the outfit would pay for itself.

The conduct of the prisoners has been good, only one case of punishment being recorded.

During the year two lunatics were committed to my charge ; one was brought before the court and discharged, the other is still under my care.

I hope that in the near future the whole of the building will be given over for jail purposes. We require more room, and necessary changes will have to be made before part of the jail rules and regulations can be put in operation. The result of not being able to put them in force is a constant source of annoyance.

64 VICTORIA, A. 1901

Considerable improvements have been made on the prison grounds. They have been levelled up, ditches have been made, and the whole place generally presents a creditable appearance.

The prisoners have been employed on above and other work, such as sawing wood, gardening, washing and scrubbing.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

F. W. KERR,
Acting Jailer.

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SURGEON'S REPORT.

PRINCE ALBERT, July 5, 1900.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my report for the year which ended June 30, 1900.

The institution sustained the loss of a good and faithful officer by the death of the jailor, H. J. Montgomery, during January last. The health of the prisoners has been on the whole, good.

Last year I mentioned the fact that the cesspool was constructed of wood but was then giving no trouble ; I regret to report that the wood is evidently now absorbing the sewage as the stench of excrementitious matter is constantly present about the building over the cesspool and in the immediate vicinity. The water supply is very inadequate ; the piping about the building cannot be flushed out as often as is required.

If at any time we had a serious case of illness among the prisoners there would be great difficulty accommodating it on the premises, there being no place that could be set apart for that purpose.

I herewith inclose statement of cases that have come under treatment in the jail here during the past year.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

H. A. LESTOCK REID, M.D.

CASES TREATED.

Disease.	Number of Cases.	Disease.	Number of Cases.
Biliousness	3	Pediculi capitis	1
Boils	1	Pediculi pubes	1
Bronchitis	2	Pneumonia	1
Diarrhoea	1	Scrofulous skin disease	1
Eczema ani	1	Tooth extraction	3
Gastric catarrh	1	Ulcerated throat	3
Thy-colitis	1	Ulcerated tooth	1
Indigestion	7	Vaccinia	5
Inflamed corn	1	Whitlow	1
Melancholia	1		

Lunatics admitted during year 2
Drugs, &c., &c., purchased \$ 19 61

H. A. LESTOCK REID, M.D.

MATRON'S REPORT.

PRINCE ALBERT, July 2, 1900.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1900.

The following is a statement regarding the prisoners under my care during the period :—

In custody June 30, 1899	3
Received since	0
Total	3
Discharged	3
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1900	0

The prisoners have been employed at sundry work, such as washing, scrubbing and sewing. Their conduct was good.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

MARY MONTGOMERY,
Matron.

DOUGLAS STEWART, Esq.,
Inspector Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

MOVEMENTS OF PRISONERS.

	Lunatics.		Committed for trial or convicted prisoners.			
	Male.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Total.
Remaining at midnight June 30, 1898.			2	3	5	5
Received since	2	2	17		17	19
Discharged since—						16
By expiration of sentence	1	1	12	3	15	8
Remaining at midnight June 30, 1900.	1	1	7		7	8
Number of convicted prisoners received during the year included in above			16		16	

LIST OF PRISONERS RECEIVED.

Name.	Term.	When Received.	Whence Received.	Age.	Occupation.	Crime.
1899.						
William Pruden	30 days...	July 29....	Prince Albert.	23	Labourer....	Drunk and disorderly.
Victor Lajour.....	4 months .	Aug. 8....	Duck Lake. . .	18	"	"
Alexander McLeod.....		" 9....	Prince Albert.		Farmer	Insane.
Ernest Janffret.....	2 months .	" 17....	Saskatoon . .	18	Labourer...	Theft.
Howard Dulmage.....	3 " . . .	Sept. 7....	"	21	Operator....	Theft and forgery.
Alexander Gouldhawke	C for T...	Oct. 3....	Prince Albert.	20	Labourer....	Perjury.
Patrice Fayant	2 months .	" 14....	Duck Lake, ..	37	"	Theft.
1900.						
William Waddell	30 days...	Jan. 25....	Saskatoon	42	"	Vagrancy.
James Bird.....	23 months.	Feb. 12....	Battleford....	52	Farmer	Horse stealing.
Napoleon Ledoux	4 " . . .	Mar. 19....	Duck Lake . . .	24	Labourer....	Theft.
Auge Gascord.....	4 " . . .	" 29....	"	37	Farmer	"
Francois Dreavor	8 days....	April 20....	Prince Albert.	50	Labourer....	Assault.
Star Blanket (Indian) . .		" 30....				Insane.
George Anderson	1 month ..	May 12....	Prince Albert.	21	Labourer....	Forgery.
Arthur Pruden.	30 days...	" 25....	"	23	"	Drunk and disorderly.
David Whitford	1 year ..	" 29. . .	Battleford.. . .	25	"	Killing a calf.
William Ducharme.	9 months .	" 29....	"	30	Farmer	"
Edward Smith.....	30 days...	June 7....	Prince Albert.	36	Labourer....	Intoxicated.
Charles Pruden.	1 month ..	" 27. . .	"	17	"	Horse stealing.

DAILY AVERAGE 3 ⁴³/₅₆₅.

	Sup lies on hand July 1, 1899.	Expendi- ture 1899-1900.	Prison Products Used.	Total.	Less Supplies on hand June 30, 1900.	Net Cost.	Per Capita Cost.
Staff		2,521 46		2,521 46		2,521 46	808 72
Maintenance of prisoners...	405 23	268 19	28 66	702 08	445 65	256 43	82 24
Discharge expenses		15 95		15 95		15 95	5 12
Working "	149 29	1,074 98		1,224 27	286 16	938 11	300 88
Prison equipment.....	146 90	23 20		170 10	151 41	18 69	6 00
Industries		9 20		9 20		9 20	2 96
Miscellaneous.....		32 70		32 70		32 70	10 49
	701 42		28 66		883 22	3,972 54	1,216 41

Net per capita cost.....\$1,216 41

F. W. KERR,
Bursar.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the movement of Prisoners since opening of Jail.

—	ADMISSIONS.							DISCHARGES.						Remaining at end of year.			Daily Average	
	Prison'rs General.		Lunatics		Total.			Expiry of Sentence		Lunatic Asylums		Total.						
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		Total.
1898-1899.....	24	10	1	1	25	11	36	22	7	1	1	23	8	31	2	3	5	2.96
1899-1900.....	17	.....	2	.....	19	..	19	13	3	.....	.....	13	3	16	8	.....	8	3.12

PREVIOUS OCCUPATION.

	Male.	Total.
Farmers.....	11	11
Labourers.....	4	4
Telegraph operator.....	1	1
Total	16	16

EDUCATION.

	Male.	Total.
Able to read and write.....	11	11
Not able to read and write	4	4
Able to read only	1	1
	16	16

CRIMES.

	Male.	Total.
Assault.....	1	1
Drunk and disorderly.	2	2
" swearing.....	1	1
Forgery.....	1	1
Horse stealing.	2	2
Intoxicated	1	1
Killing a calf unlawfully.....	2	2
Theft.....	4	4
" and forgery.....	1	1
Vagrancy	1	1
Total.....	16	16

RECOMMITMENTS.

Name.	Recommitments.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date.	Term.
Arthur Pruden	1st	Drunk & disorderly.	Prince Albert.	May 25, 1900	30 days.
Napoléon Ledoux	1st	Theft.....	Duck Lake....	Mar. 19, 1900	4 months.

PUNISHMENT.

Dark cell on bread and water. 1

CIVIL CONDITION.

	Male.	Total.
Married.....	6	6
Single	10	10
Total.....	16	16

PREVIOUS COMMITMENTS.

	Male.	Total.
First term.....	13	13
Previous term or terms in Dominion penitentiaries or jails.	3	3
Total.. . . .	16	16

MORAL HABITS.

	Male.	Total.		Male.	Total.
Total abstainers.....	3	3	Intemperate.....	11	11
Temperate.....	2	2	Total.....	16	16

ETHNOLOGY.

	Male.	Total.		Male.	Total.
White	4	4	Half-breeds.....	11	11
Indian.....	1	1	Total	15	16

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

NATIONALITY.

Canada.....	13	Scotland.....	1
England.....	1	France.....	1
		Total.....	16

PARDONS.

None.

AGE.

Under 30 years.....	9	50 to 60 years.....	2
30 to 40 years.....	4	Total.....	16
40 to 50 ".....	1		

CREED.

Church of England.....	8	Methodist.....	1
Roman Catholic.....	5	Baptist.....	1
Presbyterian.....	1	Total.....	16

DURATION OF SENTENCES.

	Male.	Total.		Male.	Total.
8 days.....	1	1	4 months.....	3	3
30 ".....	4	4	9 ".....	1	1
1 month.....	2	2	1 year.....	1	1
2 ".....	2	2	1 year 11 months.....	1	1
3 ".....	1	1	Total.....	16	16

FARM ACCOUNT.

DR.	\$	cts.	CR.	\$	cts.
To sundries, seeds.....	5	20	By 4½ bush. onions at \$2.....	8	66
Plowing.....	4	00	13 " carrots at 50c.....	6	50
Convict labour, 36 d. at 30c....	10	80	4 " parsnips at 50c.....	2	00
Balance.....	8	66	5 " turnips at 30.....	1	50
			20 " potatoes at 50c.....	10	00
		28 66			28 66

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

Staff.	\$ cts.	Uniforms—Con.	\$ cts.
Salaries—General	\$1,594 02	Matron's uniform, winter.....	10 00
" Police.....	787 47	Officers' winter boots, 4 prs. at \$3.75..	15 00
	2,381 49	Officers' summer uniforms, 2 at \$10.51½	21 03
Uniforms.....	139 97	Officers' summer boots, 2 pr. at \$4.50 .	9 00
	2,521 46	Matron's boots.....	3 75
Maintenance of Prisoners.		Service caps, 2 at 82c.....	1 64
Rations.....	165 18	Alterations to uniforms.....	1 50
Prison clothing..	83 40	Blue serge, 1 yd.....	1 55
Hospital supplies.....	19 61	Wedge caps, 2 at \$1.20.....	2 40
	268 19	Matrons uniform, summer 1899-1900..	10 00
Discharge Expenses.		Freight.....	1 00
Travel allowances.....	15 95	Express	3 50
Working Expenses.			139 97
Heating	424 75	Rations.	
Lighting.....	347 75	Bread, 208 lbs. at 2¾c	5 72
Maintenance of buildings.....	262 64	Bread, 1,600 lbs. at 2¾c ..	37 98
" armoury.....	21 40	Beef, 63 lbs. at 10c.....	6 30
Stationery	0 50	Beef, 596½ lbs. at 8c.....	47 72
Postage	6 00	Oatmeal, 610 lbs. at 3¾c.....	22 88
Telegrams.....	11 94	Tea, black, 3 lbs. at 23c.....	0 69
	1,074 98	Tea, green, 3 lbs. at 25c.....	0 75
Prison Equipment.		Tea, 126 lbs. at 16c.....	20 16
Furniture and furnishings	1 30	Potatoes, 15 bush. at 50c	7 50
Prison utensils.....	13 40	Codfish, 10 lbs. at 8½c.....	0 85
Library	8 50	Molasses, 15 galls. at 50c.....	7 50
	23 20	Salt, 100 lbs. at 1¼c	1 25
Industries.		Split peas, 50 lbs. at 4¼c ..	2 13
Farm	9 20	Barley, 100 lbs. at 3¾c	3 75
Miscellaneous.			165 18
Advertising.....	32 70	Prison Clothing.	
	3,945 68	Soda bicarbonate, 35 lbs	2 25
Salaries—General.		White cotton, 50 yds. at 5c.....	2 50
Jailer, H. J. Montgomery, 7 mos. at \$800.....	466 62	Soda, washing, 25 lbs. at 4c.....	1 00
Bursar, F. W. Kerr, 1 y.....	375 00	Brogans, 24 pairs at \$1 80.....	43 30
Surgeon, H. A. L. Reid, M.D., 1 y ..	240 00	Leather shoe laces, 1 gross	1 50
Fireman, Jos. Savard, 9 mos. at \$250..	187 00	Laragon moccasins.....	3 00
" " 3 " \$300..	75 00	Buckskin mitts, 2 pairs at \$1.00.....	2 00
Matron, Mary Montgomery, 9m. at \$200	149 94	Buttons, pant, 3 gross at 25c.....	0 75
" " 3 " \$400	99 99	Buttons, shirt, 2 gross at 30c.....	0 60
	1,594 02	Needles, 10 pkgs. at 5c	0 50
Police.		Straw hats, 12 at 15c.....	1 80
Deputy Jailer, F. W. Kerr, 1 y	375 00	Neatsfoot oil, 1 gallon.....	1 75
Turnkey, Jos. Savard, 9 mos. at \$250..	187 47	Gallon can.....	0 35
" " 3 " \$300..	75 00	Shoemakers thread, 1 lb	1 25
" Jos. Roraff, 3 mos. at \$600..	150 00	" wax.....	0 15
	787 47	" awls, 6	0 25
Uniforms.		" needles.....	0 25
Matron's uniform, summer 1898-99....	10 07	" stone.....	0 10
Helmets, 3 at \$1.....	3 00	" awl haft.....	0 25
Officers' mitts, 4 prs. at \$1.75.....	7 00	Socks, wool, 6 doz. at \$2.10.....	12 60
Officer's cap, 1 \$1.50	1 50	Freight.....	5 25
Officers' caps, 2 at \$6.64.....	13 28	Cartage.....	1 25
Measurements for uniforms	3 00		83 40
Officer's winter uniforms, 2.....	21 75	Hospital Supplies.	
		Medicines.....	14 50
		Linseed meal, 12 lbs. at 8c.....	0 96
		Tin box for meal.....	0 25
		Belladonna plaster	0 25
		Adhesive "	0 60
		Soap	0 50
		Chloride of lime, 10 lbs. at 15c. .	1 50
		Tablets.....	0 25
		Balsam and castor oil.....	0 35
		Lint, 1 lb.....	0 80
			19 61

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE—*Concluded.*

<i>Travel Allowances.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Maintenance of Buildings—Con.</i>	\$ cts.
1 at \$1.00.....	1 00	Steel hinges, 1 pair.....	0 20
1 at 1.70.....	1 70	White paint, 1 can.....	0 35
1 at 2.25.....	2 25	Glass, 1 light.....	0 20
1 at 3.50.....	3 50	Pearline, 5 boxes at 10c.....	0 50
2 at 3.75.....	7 50	Scythe.....	0 85
		Scythe stone.....	0 10
<i>Heating.</i>	15 95	Foreman's wages, repairs to W.C., 6½ days at \$4.50.....	29 25
Coal, Souris, 62½ tons at \$5.00.....	314 75	Carpenter's wages, repairs to W.C., 5 days at \$3.00.....	15 00
Cartage on coal.....	30 00	Bricklayer's wages, repairs to W.C., 6 days at \$4.50.....	27 00
Wood, 40 cords at \$2.00.....	80 00	Flooring, 18 ft.....	0 45
<i>Lighting.</i>	424 75	Oak plank, 10 ft. at 10c.....	1 00
Carbide of calcium, 3,000 lbs. at 5c....	150 00	Shingles, ¼ m. at \$3.00.....	0 75
Matches, 20 boxes at 12½c.....	2 50	Iron washers, 6 in., 4 at 12½c.....	0 50
Acetyline gas machine (part payment)	150 00	Iron rods, worked, 4, 120 lbs. at 8c...	9 60
Burners (acetyline) 1 doz.....	4 50	Iron plates " 4, 46 lbs.....	3 65
Exchange on drafts.....	0 25	Blacksmith drilling iron plates.....	2 50
Freight.....	38 50	Cartage.....	4 00
Cartage.....	2 00	Lime, 20 bush. at 30c.....	6 00
	347 75	Br.ck, 1,000.....	15 00
<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>		Sand, 10 loads at \$1.25.....	12 50
Wire screen doors, 2 at \$3.00.....	6 00	Scythe stone.....	0 10
" windows, 12 at \$1.60.....	19 20		
" " 4 at 1.25.....	5 00	<i>Maintaenance of Armoury.</i>	262 64
Mouse traps, 4 at 10c.....	0 40	Oregon boots, 2 set at \$10.....	20 00
Scythe and snaith.....	1 50	Shackles, 5 set.....	1 40
Galvanized evetrough, 80½ ft at 12½c..	10 06		
Down pipe, 3 in., 25 ft. at 10c.....	2 50	<i>Stationery.</i>	21 40
Elbows, 3 at 15c.....	0 45	Cartage.....	0 50
Tee connection, 3 in.....	0 25	Postage.....	6 00
Cut off pipe.....	0 50	Telegrams.....	11 94
Padlock.....	0 40		
Strap hinges, 1 pair at 20c.....	0 40	<i>Furniture and Furnishings.</i>	
Heavy T hinges, 2 pair at 35c.....	0 70	Cuspidors, 2 at 65c.....	1 30
Whitewash brushes, 3 at 85c.....	2 55		
Screws, 3 pkgs. at 33½c.....	1 00	<i>Prison Utensils.</i>	
Door pulls, 3 at 11½c.....	0 35	Scrubbing brushes, 1 doz.....	3 60
Hook and staple.....	0 10	Axe handles.....	0 15
Hinged harp.....	0 15	Towelling, 10 yds at 10c.....	1 00
Floor paint, 2 galls. at \$1.00.....	2 00	Clothes wringer handle.....	0 35
Linseed oil, 2 " \$1.00.....	2 00	Syrup can.....	1 25
Paint brush, 1 only.....	1 00	Tea and coffee cans, 2 at 35c.....	0 70
Flooring, 75 ft. at \$24.....	1 80	Dipper, granite.....	0 35
Rough sheeting, 100 ft.....	1 40	Brooms, 1 doz.....	6 00
Dimension lumber, 537 ft. at \$18.....	9 66		
" " 341 " \$18.....	6 13		13 40
Spruce lumber, 100 ft. at \$14.....	1 40	<i>Library.</i>	
Cleaning cesspool.....	18 50	Sacred songs and solos, 12.....	1 75
Files, small flat, 4 at 25c.....	1 00	Bibles, Protestant, 12 at 25c.....	3 00
" large flat, 2 at 50c.....	1 00	" Roman Catholic, 3 at \$1.25...	3 75
Lime, 15 bush. at 35c.....	5 25		
White glue, 2 lbs. at 32½c.....	0 65	<i>Farm.</i>	8 50
Pail for well.....	1 00	Ploughing.....	4 00
Pincers, 1 pair.....	0 50	Garden seeds.....	5 20
Soap, 75 lbs. at 6c.....	4 50		
Glass and paint.....	0 95		9 20
Front door bell.....	2 00	<i>Advertising.</i>	
Glue, 4 lbs. at 35c.....	1 40	Prince Albert " Advocate".....	24 45
Paint brush, 1 only.....	1 00	Edmonton " Bulletin".....	8 25
Floor paint, 2 galls. at \$2.12½.....	4 25		32 70
Whitewash brushes, ½ doz.....	2 00		
Lumber, dressed, 200 ft.....	3 80		3,945 68
" common, 300 ft.....	5 49		
Clothes pegs.....	0 25		
Cut nails, 25 lbs. at 5c.....	1 25		
Repairs water pot.....	0 20		
Paint brush.....	0 35		
Door springs, 3 at 30c.....	0 90		

OFFICERS.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of Appointment.	Salary.
					\$ cts.
F. W Kerr	Deputy jailer and bursar.	Baptist	Jan. 3, 1858.	May 20, 1898.	750 00
H. A. L. Reid, M. D.	Surgeon	Church of England	Oct. 14, 1868.	Nov. 10, 1898.	240 00
Mary Montgomery..	Matron	Presbyterian	April 21, 1863.	Oct. 13, 1898.	400 00
Jos. Savard	Turnkey and fireman....	"	Aug. 15, 1855.	May 1, 1898.	600 00
Jos. Roraff	Turnkey	Roman Catholic...	Nov. 27, 1865.	April 1, 1900.	600 00